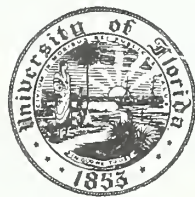


OVERSIZED

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

<https://archive.org/details/registerbookofpa00lond>

THE REGISTER BOOK

OF

The Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks,

IN THE

CITY OF LONDON.

VOL. I.

THE REGISTER BOOK

OF

the Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks,

IN THE

CITY OF LONDON.

— 30-14578

EDITED BY

EDWIN FRESHFIELD,

Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, and one of the Churchwardens of the Parish.

VOL. I.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY RIXON AND ARNOLD, 29, POULTRY, E.C.

—
1882.



I N T R O D U C T I O N .

I HAIL with satisfaction the opportunity of being able to say that I have finished anything. As I have now completed the first of the two Volumes in which the Registers of the Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks are contained, I propose to deal with it at once.

The present Book contains the first Volume of the Registers, commencing with 1558 and ending with the year 1654. The other Volume will, I hope, shortly follow.

The Registers of St. Christopher le Stocks are contained in two Volumes; one, the older, being what is called a "long quarto," and the other Volume a "folio." Both Books are of parchment, and both have been, with a view to their preservation, recently rebound.

The entries in the Volume with which we are now dealing commence in the first year of Queen Elizabeth, namely, the year 1558. In some of the Parishes in the City, notably in the Parish of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, there are Registers older than this, but these are written on paper. If, therefore, there were any Registers in this Parish anterior to the first year of Queen Elizabeth, they also, no doubt, were written on paper and perished.

The present Registers are transcripts from some older Record, kept probably from week to week, written on paper.

This present Book, though commencing in the year 1558, is not older than 1597. From the commencement to the year 1611 all the entries are in the same handwriting. The writing seems to be that of a clerk.

These earlier entries were examined by Mr. Arnold, the Rector, who was appointed in 1597, and who died in the year 1613, aided in some instances by the Churchwardens.

For the next four succeeding years, namely, to the month of June, 1615, the entries are in the handwriting of Mr. Richard Ball, who was the Rector during the period, and whose name is incorrectly given by Newcourt as Bull.

From the 8th of July, in the year 1615, for about a year, the entries of Christenings and Marriages are in the handwriting of Dr. Piers, the Rector succeeding Mr. Ball. No part of the Burial Register, except only the inscription, is in Dr. Piers' handwriting.

From this date to the year 1618 all the entries are in the handwriting of the same person, and I think a clerk.

From 1619 to 1621 the entries are in a different handwriting, which I have not been able to identify with certainty, but I believe it to be that of Dr. Piers.

From 1622 to 1631 the Registers are written in the handwriting apparently of the same clerk.

In October, 1630, Dr. Piers was consecrated Bishop of Peterborough.

From 1631 to 1636 the entries appear to be in the handwriting of Mr. Macarnesse, the Rector; and from that date to the end of the Book they are in the handwriting of one or more clerks.

The spelling is extremely various, and there are indications that the entries where made by a clerk were written by a copyist. This is notably the case of the entry of the burial of Mr. Macarnesse. His signature, a remarkably bold one, appears frequently in the Registers, and there could therefore be no doubt as to this. In the

original memorandum of his burial the name was apparently written phonetically, "Mackarnes." This was copied into the Register Book and altered by the scribe, so that it now appears as "Mackaries."

The Register will be of interest to the Antiquary and student of history for various reasons. He will be able to tell from it, approximately, the population of a central City parish during this period. He will also see the marked effect which a visitation of the Plague had upon the death and marriage rate. In fact, the Register contains almost by itself materials for a history; but when, as in the case of St. Christopher, this can be supplemented by the Churchwardens' accounts and the Vestry Minute Books for the same period, the history becomes more complete. I say no more upon the subject here, because I hope to publish all these later on with a general introduction.

With regard to particular entries also I do not propose to say much here. The frequency of "foundling" children will be observed, and also the manner in which the name "Christopher" was perpetuated in them.

There are three names that I do not like to pass over altogether:—

In the year 1621 an entry will be seen of the death of Mr. Thomas Hariots, a sojourner at Mr. Buckner's house. This Mr. Hariots was a friend of Sir Walter Raleigh, and was interested with him in promoting emigration to Virginia.

In the year 1642 there are the entries of the deaths of two gentlemen who are described as "Scotch Commissioners." With regard to one of them, Mr. Patrick Bell, his name is well known, and appears in the documents of the period. He was buried at the expense of the parish, which was then, as I believe, intended as a compliment.

The second, "Eliezar Burthicke," although described as a Scotch Commissioner, must have been in a different position to Mr. Patrick Bell, for I have not met with his name among the list of those sent from Scotland. Possibly he may have occupied some less important position, and this is borne out by the fact that he did not in his burial receive a like honour to that conferred upon Mr. Bell.

The Volume is only half full, stopping short in the year 1653; and I think the reason of this is that it became necessary to open a new Book, for the change that had taken place with regard to the Marriage Law. The last entry under the head of Marriages of a marriage published at Cheapside Market marks the advent of a new era; and the new Book, as will be seen hereafter, commences with an appointment of a Registrar to carry out the new Act of Parliament.

For the present I defer a longer account of these Books, reserving this for the general account of the Parish Books which I hope will some day follow.

*The Register
Booke of all the
Xpēninges Mariages
and Burialles in
the parrishe church
of St Christophers
nere the Stockes in
London from the 9
of November in
the fyrst yere of the
raigne of Or Soueraigne
Ladye Queene
Elizabeth,*

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARRISHE CHURCHE OF ST CHRISTOPHERS NERE THE
STOCKES IN LONDON.

CHRISTNINGES

November the 9th Frauncis Whitell
December January February

An^o 1558

Marche 25
Aprill the 10th John son Throughgood
May the 19 sonne Mr. Bafford
28 Sonne Thomas Lancaster
June
July 5 Adam sonne Hawkyns.
Adrian was baptized
7. Margaret daught Baker.
14 Bartholmew sonne Holford
21 George sonne Jakes
25 Sislie daughter Busbey.

August
20 September Hellen daughter Barrowe
October Nouember December
Januarie 10 Thomas son Wormall
10 Thomas sonne Howson
12 Dina Campayne
February

1559

Marche 25.
Aprill 13 Alice daughter Horne
May 10 Hellen daughter Powell
June
July 6 Thomas sonne Beson
20 Daniell sonne Willdron
August Alice daughter Bafford
10 Anne daughter Throughgood
24 Elizabeth daughter Wm Troughgood
24 John sonne of Kelke
September 26 Thomas sonne Bannaster
October sonne Drover
November 5 Anne daughter Whetley
December 7 Margaret daughter Thompson
January 1. Marmaduke sonne Frondeby
10 Sonne of Anthony
16 Elizabeth Curtys
February the. 1. sonne Tho: Baifeild

1560

Marche 25.
Aprill. 15 Edward son Southwell
29 Thomas sonne Jakes.
Maye. 17. Susan daughter Mr Philpott
June 7 Elizabeth daughter Powle

Exd p nos

Andr: Arnolde rectorem
Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
James Stanley }

CHRISTNINGES

7 Fannie daughter Munnes
21 Robert sonne Merryott
July
August 16 Henrie sonne Horne
September
October. 18. Fannie daughter Whetley

21 James sonne of Bently.
November 22 Mary daughter Kelke
December 10. Rutho daughter Curtys
January 26 Sara Wildron
February 2 John sonne Mynte
8 John sonne Smithe
1561 Marche 6. George sonne Swarlande
28 Prudence Curtes.
Aprill the 15. Josephe sonne Cannon
Maye

June 11 Henry Southwell
July
Auguste 21 Delbora daughter Bafford
September October Nouember
December 13 Susan Throughgood
January 6 William son Curtys.
February 11 Samuell sonne Lethall

1562

Marche 25
Aprill June
July 30 Edward sonne Yarrington
August the 4th Thomas sonne Southwell
27 John sonno Nunnes
September
October 25 Nicholas sonne Warcop.
November 2. John sonne Gardyner
27 George Swarlande
December

1563

January 28 Eliz: daughter Welkes
February
March 25
Aprill the 9 Morgan son Boswell
May the 17 William sonne Killett
20 Fraunce sonne Colson.
27. Thomas sonne Awll.
June

Ex^d per

July the 14th Susan daughter Welden
Andr: Arnolde rect
Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
James Stanly }

CHRISTNINGES

25 Elizabeth daughter Jakes
August September October
November the 18 Hellen daughter Wheeler
21 John sonne Swarland.
December the 16 Hellen daughter Holford
January. 11. Edmud sonne Smithe
18 Anthony sonne Elmes.
February

1564.

Marche 25. Aprill
May the. 5. Susan. daughter Curtes
June July August
September. 6. Sara daughter C'
21 Robert sonne Bousold
October 30. Amys daughter Lambert

The Register Booke of the Parrishe Church of St Christophers nere the Stockes in London.

- 1565 Nouember December January February
 Marche 25
 16 William sonne Prune
 24. Hellen daughter Thomson
 Aprill Maye
 June the 8 Blaunch daugh: Throughgood
 July the 17. Henrie son Gardyner.
 August. 3. George sonne Aper
 24 John sonne Swarland.
 September.
 October. 6. Isabell daughter Bowle
 November Mary daughter Curtes
 December 18 daughter Bosuold
 23 John. sonne Mason.
 January 4. Stephen sonne Holford
 6: Richard sonne Mr Boffeld p son.
 February 18 Thomas sonne Smith
 1566. March 25 Aprill.
 May 15. Joane daughter Lambert
 June 27. Isabell daughter Wilkes
 28. John sonne Throughgood
 July
 August the. 3. Thomas sonne Tyrrell.
 September 19. Eliz daughter Mathew
 29 Edward sonne Savell.
 Ex^d p nos Andr: Arnolde rectorem
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
- CHRISTNINGES
 October Nouember December January
 February 7 Elizab: daughter Thompson
 15 Henry sonne Swarland.
 1567 March 24. John sonne Houze
 26 William sonne Skynner
 Aprill May
 June 23 Blaunch daughter Bousold
 29 Bridgett daughter Throwgood
 July August.
 September 8 Elizab: daughter Cotton
 October.
 Nouember 30 Anne daughter Bousold
 December January
 February the 3 Susan daughter Swarland
 1568 Marche 25 Aprill May
 June 15 Henrie sonne Southwell
 July August
 September 17 William sonne Cotton Clarck
 October. 15. Adrian sonne Alfryd
 Nouember December January February.
 1569 March 25. Aprill May June July August.
 September October Nouember December
 January the 7. Sara daughter Leaves.
 Martyn Freland and Elizab: Smith daughters
 Raphell Smith
 25 Dennys sonne Greene
 28 Anne daughter Tyrrell
 Februarie. 5. Thomas sonne Elmes
 1570 March 10. Thomas sonne Curtes.
 Aprill
 May 31. Thomas sonne of Spragge
 June. 10. George sonne Swarland
 July August.
 September Raphe sonne Tho: Cotton
 October
 November 13 Mary daughtr Throwgood
 18 Robert sonne Cr
- December 16 Syriack sonne Leaves.
 January
 February 28 John sonne Mr Boffeld pson
 18 Elizabeth daughtr Freland.
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
- CHRISTNINGES
 1571 Marche 25. Aprill May June July August
 September October Nouember December
 January February.
 1572 March Aprill May.
 June 8. Thomas sonne Spragge
 8. John sonne Smithe
 July
 August 7. Margaret daughtr Maudele
 September 21 Elizab: daughtr Tyrrell
 October 5. John sonne Swarland
 19. Henrie sonne Cotton
 November Elizabeth daughtr Wm Ryder.
 23 Jane daughtr Henrie Beecher
 December
 January 29 Elizab: daughtr Rigbey
 February
 1573 March 25 Aprill
 May 30. John sonne of John Leaves
 June July August
 September 16. John sonne Spragge
 October 5 Katherine daughtr Mr Boffeld pson
 November 15 Margaret daughtr Whetley
 29 Thomas sonne of Richard Hayes
 December
 January 20 Delbora daughter Vandale
 February
 1574. Marche 25. Aprill May
 June 25 Lactantius sonne Rawlyns
 July
 August 22 Elizab daughter Tyrrell
 September 12 William sonne Beecher
 19 William sonne Leaves
 October
 November 2 Thomas sonne Grey
 7 Maudlyn daughter Boswell
 December
 January 18 Willm sonne Spragge
 February
 1575 Marche 3. John sonne Haies
 7. Henrie sonne Boffeild pson
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
- CHRISTNINGES
 Aprill
 May 8 Margaret daughter Brawley
 June July August September October
 November the 6 Mary daughtr Wm Ryder
 27 John sonne of Symons.
 December 17 Margery daughter Boswell
 January 3. Elizab daughtr Bowyer
 15 Elizabeth daughtr Cotton
 19 Bennet sonne Allen
 February
 1576 Marche 8 Emmy daughter Tyrrell
 10. Pillipp sonne Gunter.
 Aprill 15 Clement sonne Smith

29 William sonne Leaves.
 May 21 Henrie sonne Spragge
 June. 6. Elizabeth daughtr Barnsley
 15 Clement daughtr Cr
 July. August September.
 October 7 Anne daughter Spragge
 12 Anne daughtr Nutshall
 November 4 Anne daughter Lynge
 25 Bartholmew sonne Boffeld pson
 25 Mary daughter Tho. Tyrrell
 December 22 sonne Ramsey
 January 2. John sonne Mr Fuller
 February
 1577 Mareh 8 Symon sonne Veigleman
 Aprill 25 Elizab: daughter Egelsfeild
 28 John sonne of Hayes.
 May
 June 16 Margaret daughtr Thomas Cotton
 July 31 Anne et Phillip fil Gunter
 August 3 Edward sonne Henry Beecher
 15 George sonne Nicholas Barnsley
 September 20. John sonne of Allen
 24 Suzanna daughter William Ryder
 October Nouember December
 January 12 Adam sonne of Boffeild pson
 27 Petronella daughter Wheatly
 February
 1578 Mareh 25. Elizab: daughtr Egglefeild
 Aprill
 May 11 Richard sonne of Dauides.
 June. 9. Thomas sonne of Mr Fuller
 Andr: Arnolde reet
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
 CHRISTNINGES
 Julie 15 Thomas sonne Lewys
 August. 18. Thomas sonne Mr Ryder
 September 20. Alice daughter Cotton
 October Nouember.
 December 3. John son Henrie Bowyer
 December 16 Elizab: daughtr Humfrey Streete
 January 18 William son Tomkyns.
 29 Maudlem daughter Vegleman
 February Lucie daughter Tho: Tyrrell
 1579. Marehe 25. Thomas sonne Allen
 29 John sonne Ramsey
 Aprill May.
 June 14 Willm sonne Nicho: Barnsley
 July
 August 13 Sara daughter Wm Ryder
 September
 October 25. Richard son Rich: Robinson
 November 6. John son Downes
 December
 January 25 Judith daughter Rich: Hayes
 February
 1580 Mareh 25
 Aprill 3. Nicholas sonne Raphe Boswell
 10 Thomas sonne Bowyer
 May
 June 5. Rowland sonne Humfrey Streete
 20 Anne daughter Harrys
 26 Judith daughter Allen
 July
 August 28 Elizab daughter Henry Beecher
 28 Winfryd daughter Rigbey

September 4. Margery daughtr Eggelfeild
 24 Mary daughter Tho. Tyrrell
 25 Suzanna daughter Nicho: Barnsley
 October. November.
 December 28. Anne daughter Ric. Robinson
 26 Thomas sonne Woode.
 January 18 Katherine daughtr Swarland
 February
 1581 March 25 Aprill May
 June Sibell daughter Mr Ryder
 Andr: Arnolde reet
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
 CHRISTNINGES
 18 John sonne of Clemer
 July 18 Elizab daughter Cotton
 August 3 Katherine daughter Vegleman
 September 21 Anne daughter Rie Haies
 24th October Tymothie sonne of John Leaves
 Nouember
 December 6 Anne daughter Tapesfeld
 January
 February 9 Sara daughter Rigbey
 17 Edith daughter Rigar
 19 John sonne Tho: Turner
 1582 March 24.
 Aprill 14. Margery Cowley
 May. 6. Thomas sonne Tailor
 June 5 William sonne Harris
 July 21 John sonne Tomson.
 August 14 Fraunce sonne Tho: Tyrrell
 30 Nicholas sonne Thomas Forman
 September 2 John son Humfrey Streete
 2 Anne daughtr Bedford
 30 William sonne Tho: Cotton
 October
 November 12 Elizab: daughter John Heath
 15 John sonne Raph Boswell
 27 Martha daughter Ric Robinson
 December.
 January 1 daughter Henry Suker. Anne.
 6 William & Hellen fill. Clemer
 9 Anne daughter Rich: Haies
 13 Elizabeth daughter Mr Fuller
 Februarrie 3 Humfrie sonne Weathers.
 1583 March 8 Margaret daughter Wheeler
 Aprill 7. Willm sonne Thomas Turner
 14 Frauncis Beecher sonne Henrie Beecher
 14 William. sonne Meade
 Maye
 June 6 Xpofer Cleaver.
 7 Marie daughter Thomas Tailor
 July August
 September 4. Anne daughter Tho: Tyrrell
 October 9 Anne daughter Parradyne
 27 Mabell daughter Salomon
 November 3 Margett daughter Howson
 Andr: Arnolde reet
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
 CHRISTNINGES
 December 15 Humfrey sonne of Humfrey St
 January 26. Elizabeth daughter Vegleman
 February 25. Mary daughter of Thomas Forman
 Marche 6. Thomas sonne of Savoye

1584 8. Edward sonne Richard Candler.
 25 Margaret daughter Raphe Boswell
 29 Joane daughter Lynne
 Aprill 12 Ruthe daughter Leonard
 Maye
 June 3. Avis daughter Wm Ryder
 9 Anne daughter John Heathe.
 14 Joane daughter Crowforthe
 July 9 Luke sonne Bedford
 19 Elizab: daughter Henry Smalewood
 August September October.
 November 8 Richard sonne Wm Wignall
 8 Martha daughter Richard Robinson
 22 Henrie sonne Welden
 22 Anne daughter Israell Owen
 December
 January 1 Robte sonne Tho Spragge
 January 8 Margaret daughter Perpoint
 February

1585 March 8 Eme daughter Howson
 Heere endeth the olde Register—
 14 Anne daughter Mr Fuller
 28 John sonne Edmond Hungerford
 Aprill May June—
 July 6. Barbara daughter Wm Roberte
 15 Elizabeth daughter Raphe Boswell
 26 Katherine daughter Tho: Parradyne
 August
 September 5. Mathew sonne of Craisford
 29 Francis sonne of Miles Adlyn
 October Henrie sonne of Henrie Smalewood
 Nouember December January February.

1586 Marche daughter Thomas Harrye.
 22 Lea daughter Humfrey Streete
 Aprill May
 June 1. George sonne of John Harrison
 Andr: Arnolde reet
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

CHRISTNINGES

June
 5 William sonne Hughe Dale
 9 Sara daughter Henrie Suker
 10 Bersaba daughter John Heath
 July 24. William sonne Wm Wignall
 August 14 Thomas sonne Henrie Smalewood
 21 Mary daughter Thomas Paeuley
 September
 October 30 Thomas sonne Craisford
 30 Mary daughter Israell Owen
 November 6 Peter sonne Tho: Parradyne
 13 John sonne of Thomas Howson
 13 Judith daughter Jerome Bolton
 17 Jane daughter Thomas Forman
 December January
 February 25 Mary daughter Lewys Morgan
 March 25.

1587 Aprill 17 George sonne Henrie Beecher.
 18 William sonne Henry Whitmore
 23 Richard sonne Barnard Wyndover
 May Barbara daughter Nicho: Baron
 June 7 Rachell daughter Humfrey Streete
 July 16 William sonne Thomas Paveley
 23: Thomas sonne of John Harryson
 August September October.
 November 26. Gilbert sonne of Willm Jarrett

December
 January 21 Elizabeth daughter Tho Parradyne
 February 25. Sara daughter Tho: Carpenter
 Marche 25.

1588 Aprill 14 John & Anne fil: Richard Robinson
 21. Humfrey sonne Henrie Smalewood
 May 5 Richard sonne of John Leaves
 26 William sonne of Edward Ryder
 26 Elizabeth daughter Israell Owen
 June 25. Margaret daughter Xpofier Middleton
 July 14 Bridget daughter Fraunce Lodge
 August 4. Thomas sonne of Wm Withnall
 18 Humfrey sonne of Humfrey Streete
 September October
 November 1. Judith daughter Howell
 Andr: Arnolde reet
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

CHRISTNINGES

3 Elizab: daughter Mr John Thorpe pson
 December 5. Mary daughter Hugh Obery
 26 Francis, sonne, Hughe Dale
 January 5 Ursula daughter Henry Beecher
 February 2 Jonas sonne John Harrison

1589 March 12. Margaret daughter John Heath
 Aprill 5 Margaret daughter Henry Smith
 13 Francis daughter Thomas Carpenter
 20 Thomas sonne James Stanley
 May the 11 Mary daughter Robte ffrington
 14 Thomas sonne Jerome Suker.
 25 Thomas sonne Thomas Paveley
 June 24. Henrie sonne John Bowser
 July
 August 20. Robert sonne Robte Perpoint
 23 John sonne Nicholas Baron
 24 Elizabeth daughter Francis Lodge
 September 21 John sonne Israell Owen
 30 Elizab: daughter John Bellingford
 October 19 John sonne Tho: Howson
 November 27. Abraham sonne Dickynson
 27 John sonne Cornelius Sperinceke Italie
 December
 January 15 Katherine daughter Edward Radcliff
 15 Mary daughter John Howell
 22 Elizabeth daughter John Hunte
 25 Mary daughter Thomas Parradyne
 February

1590 March 25 Elizabeth daughter Xpofier Middleton
 Aprill 17. William sonne of Wm Newsam
 of Maunchester
 May
 June 8 Rebecca daughter Humfrey Streete
 July 5 Joyce daughter Samuell Dowle.
 7 Elizabeth daughter Thomas Paveley
 14. Margaret daughter Margaret mar Spurier
 Edib prime
 August 16 John sonne John Bowser.
 24 Robte sonne Wm Withnall.
 September October.
 November 29 Edward sonne Tho: Corksetter
 Andr: Arnolde reet
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

CHRISTNINGES

December 4. daughter John Heath

6 George sonne John Thair
 January 1 Mary daughter Symon Johnson
 10 Peter sonne Frauncis Lodge.
 20 Joyce daughter Thomas Cox
 February 21 Thomas sonne Henry Smalewood
 1591 March 7 Bartholmew sonne Hughe Grave
 21 George sonne George Hunt
 28 Ferdinando sonne Wm Rider Alderman
 Aprill
 May 23. Thomas sonne Thomas Parradyne
 30 Richard sonne Israell Owen
 June
 July 18 Gabriell sonne Thomas Carpenter
 25 Amys daughter Samuell Dowle
 29 Dorathie daughter John Billingford
 August 22. Elizab: daughter Edward Radcliff
 29 Mary daughter Merriott
 September 5 Jeremy sonne Thomas Pavely
 21 Suzanna daughter Thomas Warde
 October Nouember.
 December 19 Robert sonne of Symon Johnson
 1592 Marche 12. Robert sonne of John Hodson
 19 Elizabeth daughter James Harvey out of
 the house of Alderman Radcliffe
 19 Samuell sonne George Hunte
 Aprill 16 Richard sonne John Bowser.
 16 Margaret daughter James Stanley
 16 Elizab: daughter John Thair
 May 27. Stephen sonne Hughe Obery
 June 18 Barbara daughter Hughe Graves
 July 23 Katherine daughter Henry Smalewood.
 30 Elizab: daughter Hughe Richarde
 August 13 Elizab: daughter John Merriott
 Septemb: 17. Mary daughtr Fraunces Lodge
 October 13 Robert sonne Thomas Parradyne
 privativ.
 November.
 December 17. Thomas sonne Xpofer Middleton
 January 7. Anne daughter Richard Hayes.
 February 12 Suzan daughter Israell Owen
 February 25 Edward sonne Thomas Pavely
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
 CHRISTNINGES.
 25 Thomas sonne Thomas Carpenter
 1593 March 11 Elizabeth daughter Thomas Warde
 Aprill 29 Nicholas sonne Tho: Nebbes post
 Mortem patris.
 May 1 Mary daughter George Hunt
 June
 July 1 Anthony sonne Humfrey Streete
 July 21 Elizabeth daughter Symon Johnson
 August September October
 November 1 Anne daughter John Carter of
 litle Alhallowes.
 December 9 Elizabeth daughter widdow Hodson
 16 Richard sonne Arthure Middleton
 January
 February 10 Anthony sonne Edward Radcliff
 March 17 John sonne Thomas Carpenter
 25
 1594 31 Robert sonne Thomas Parradyne
 Aprill 14 John sonne Richard Hauil
 May
 June 23 Bethsabe daughter Israell Owen

30 Mary daughter Richard Hayes
 July 7 Humfrey sonne Willm Roberts clarek
 August
 September 8 Anne daughter Tho Westroe
 15 Elizabeth daughter Hughe Waters.
 29 Leonard sonne Frauncis Lodge
 October
 November 3 Sara daughter George Hunt
 December January
 February 9 Marie daughtr Arthure Middleton
 Marche 16 John sonne John Jakes.
 1595 March 25
 Aprill
 May 18 Thomas sonne Thomas Carpenter
 25 Judith daughter Tho: Pauley
 June
 Julie 23. Phillip a Moore converted to the
 faith and baptised from Aldern Radcliffe.
 28 Katherine daughter John Quarles.
 August.
 September 7. Edward sonne Wm Withnall
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }
 CHRISTNINGES
 October 23 Richard sonne George Hunt
 Nouember 23 Lea daughter Humfrey Streete
 23. Elizab: daughter Robert Cooke.
 30 Mary daughter James Stanley
 December January.
 Februarie 1. Jane daught Israell Owen
 8 Edward sonne Edward Ryder.
 Elizabeth daughter William Roberte
 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shutelworth
 March 14 William sonne of Thomas Parradyne
 21 William sonne John Thorowgood
 28 William sonne Arthure Middleton
 1596 28 Suzanna daughter Frauncis Lodge
 Aprill 4 John sonne of Hughe Obery
 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Warde
 18 Hester daughter Thomas Twigge
 May 23 Oliffe daughter William Beecher
 23 Elizabeth daughter James Knowles.
 30 William sonne Edward Ryder.
 June the 6 Lea the daughter Tho Pauley
 24 Samuell sonne Thomas Carpenter.
 September 5 Anne daughter Edward Erbye
 12 George sonne of John Merriat.
 12 Nicholas sonne of John Jaques.
 September 21 John sonne Robert Dickyns.
 October 13 William sonne Wm Cawley
 December 5 Elizabeth daughter Ric Hayes
 12 Christopher sonne Xpofer Lee.
 17 Mary daughter John Carter.
 19 Judith daughter Humfrey Waters
 February 11 Dorathy daughter Wm Jarrett
 20 John sonne William Withnall
 2 Lucrecia daughter John Thare
 1597 March.
 Aprill 1 a yonge Infant named Xpofer broad
 beenig left in the parrish
 May June July August 10 Fernando fil: Fr: Lodg.
 August 21 John sonne Richard Smith
 Septembr 4 Martha daughter George Hunt
 18 Martha daughter Thomas Parradyne
 October 9 Edward sonne of Edward Erby

October 13. Thomas sonne of Wm Roberts
 November 20. Lea daughter Robte Molsworth
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

CHRISTNINGES

28 John sonne John Keaser
 December 4 Ellizabeth daughter Thomas
 Shettelworth.
 January 15 William sonne Wm Cally
 22 Richard sonne of John Jaques.
 22 Mary daughter Thomas Carpenter
 22 Mary daughter William Roiston
 sojerner with Jerome Royston
 29 John sonne Richard Moreland
 Februarie 19 Allexander sonne Wm Salaway
 26 John sonne Thomas Throwgood.
 1598 March 19 Nicholas sonne Robert Dickyns
 April 2 Margaret daughte Edward Ryder
 2 William Royston sonne Jerom Royston
 16. Elizabeth daughte Arthur Midleton
 May 25. William sonne Walter Clarke
 sojerner.
 July 5 Mary daughte Richard Smith
 August 20 Alexaunder sonne John Bell
 September
 October 8 Constantyne sonne James Knowles
 28 Henry sonne of William Cutte
 November 17 Alice daughter John Spragge
 begotten unlawfully
 December 3th 1598

Steven sonne James Lawe
 21: Elizabeth a Childe laid in the Streete in
 Cornehill
 Januarye 21 Sara daughter Thomas Paveley
 Februarye 18: Susann daugher William Withnal
 1599 April: 15: Judith daughter Richarde Heye
 Maye: 2: Susann daughter John Merriott
 June 3 Anne daughter Humfrey Waterson
 10 Anne daughter Richarde Smith
 Julye 18: Elizabeth daughter Walter Clarke
 Andr: Arnolde rect.
 James Stanley

CHRISTNINGS

1599 Auguste 1. Henrye sonne William ffinche
 5. Sara daughter Richarde Neale
 19: John sonne John Keaser.
 September 23 Elizabeth daughter Jerome
 Roystone
 October 22: Thomas sonne Raphe Robinson
 December 25 Elizabeth daughter
 Leonarde Harwood.
 Februarye 3 John sonne John Laramore
 17. Nathanaell sonne Edwarde Ryder
 17 Anne daughter John Merrie
 24 William sonne John Jaques
 Marche 2 Winefride daughter
 Edward Erbye
 9. Andrewe sonne William Robarts
 9: Elizabeth daughter Robert Dickins
 1599 Maye: 4 Thomas sonne Thomas
 Billingsley Sojerner.
 Eodem die: Richard sonne Richarde Smyth
 June. 4 John sonne William Cuffe
 15 Sara daughter Thomas Hoop

Julye 9 William sonne Mathew Smith
 August 17. John sonne Thomas Westwray
 24. Anne daughter Richard Wilkinson
 October 5 Elizabeth daughter
 Thomas Alporte
 November 14. Elizabeth daughter
 Christofer Wanslye
 23 Susanne daughter Thomas Carpenter
 December 26. Daniel the sonne of
 Walter Clerk.
 28 Joane the daughter of Richard Byshop
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 James Stanley
 Francis Lodge

1600

CHRISTN:

Januar: 1 Marie the daughter of
 Richard Neale
 Febr. 1. Elianor the daughter of William Fynche
 2. Thomas the sonne of Francis Lodge.
 1600 April: 12. Elizabeth the daughter of John Jacques.
 May 24. Katherine the daughter of
 John Thorowgood.
 Jun: 7. Helene the daughter of Philip Sparke
 July: 2. William the sonne of
 Thomas Thomlinson sojerner
 August: 9. Stephan the sonne of Richard Hey.
 27. Helene the daughter of Leonard Harwood.
 Octob: 11. Nicolas the sonne of William Withnall
 eodem die Margaret the daughter of Thomas Lovell
 28 Elizabeth the daughter of
 Thomas Billingsley
 Novemb: 4. Marie the daughter of John Gibson
 eodem die Marie the daughter of Edward Carter.
 12 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Paveley
 22 Joseph the sonne of Richard
 Smyth November 22th 1601.
 25 Elizabeth a child layd at
 Mr Ratcliffes doore.
 Decemb: 4. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Westraw
 13 Humphrey the sonne of Humphrey Waterson
 25 Thomas the sonne of William Pelham
 January 6 Marie the daughter of Francis Needman
 February 2 Marie the daughter of John Meriot
 Junij 6 Abraham the sonne of John Keaser
 20 Thomas the sonne of William Robartes
 eodem die William the sonne of William Cuff
 Julij 4 Brigit the daughter of Francis Lodge
 eodem die Elizabeth the daughter of
 Thomas Ames
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas
 Alport Augusti 8^o
 eodem die Ruben the sonne of Rice Webb
 Octob: 31. Jane the daughter of Edward Carter
 And: Arnolde rect.

1601.

CHRISTN:

Nov: Henrie the sonne of James
 Marsh the 28 of November
 Dec Francis the sonne of
 Woodward the 5 of December.
 Thomas Cornehill a child layd
 in the street the 23 of December.
 Jan Nicolas the sonne of William Fynch
 the 23 of Januarie
 Mar. Elizabeth the daughter of
 Thomas Westraw Martii 20

1602	John the sonne of Hugh Moorer the first of May		
May	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Billingsley May 22		
Jul	Benjamin the sonne of Richard Smyth July 3 Katharine the daughter of John Jacques the 15th of Julie Robart the sonne of Raphe Robinson Julij 24.		
Aug	John the sonne of Philip Sparke the 4th of August		
Decemb	John the sonne of William Robartes December 27		
Jan	Antonie the sonne of John Dallington January 8		
Febr	Margaret the daughter of Thomas Alport Febr: 12. Sara the daughter of Ed: Bruge Febr: 14.		
1603 Apr:	Daniel the sonne of William Cuff Aprilis 11.		
May	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Laneham May 13		
Jul	George the sonne of John Dannport July 15. Hugh the sonne of Hugh Moorer eodem die.		
Aug	Samuell the sonne of John Fleetwood Augusti primo Thomas the sonne of Gregorie Oldfield Augi 12.		
Sept	William the sonne of William Smyth Sept: 21.		
Nov	Dorothee the daughter of Philip Sparke Novemb: primo A: Arnold rect.		
1603	CHRIST:		
Nov	William the sonne of William Swan Novembir 11. Anne the daughter of Robart Hayes Novembir 18 William the sonne of Thomas Westrow Nov: 25.		
Dec	Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Lodge Decembir 9. Michael the sonne of Tristram Beresford Decemb: 10. George the sonne of Thomas Carleton Dec: 16.		
Jan.	Humphrey the sonne of Humphrey Waterson Jauuarij 13.		
Febr:	Judith the daughter of Francis Needam Febr: 24.		
Mar.	Richard the sonne of Thomas Alport Martii 3. John the sonne of John Keasar Martii 10. John the sonne of William Allen eodem die. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Buckcock Martii 17.		
1604 Apr:	John the sonne of Robart Wilcoxe Aprilis 28.		
May.	Anne the daughter of William Lee Maij 26. Elizabeth the daughter of Henrie		
		Jun	Denham Maij 29. Elizabeth the daughter of William James Junij 20 Ruben the sonne of William Robartes Junij 30.
		Jul:	Elizabeth the daughter of William Sparke Julij 21.
		Sept	Adam the sonne of Edward Fleetwood Sept: 13. Thomas the sonne of John Jacques Sept: 22 John the sonne of Gregorie Oldfield Sept: 29.
		Oct:	Marie the daughter of John Dallington Octob: 27. Marie the daughter of Hugh Moorer eodem die. A: Arnolde rector
		1604	CHRIST
		Nov	Thomas the sonne of William Cuff Novembir 24.
		Dec	Nathanaell the sonne of Rice Webb Decembir 5 Marie the daughter of William Fynch Dec: 29.
		Jan:	Jane the daughter of Thomas Steevens January 8 Martha the daughter of Henrie Ashden Januarij 19.
		Febr:	Thomas the sonne of Richard Smyth Februarij 2.
		1605 Apr.	Thomas the sonne of John Larimore Aprilis 6. William the sonne of William Swan Apr: 13
		June	Nicolas the sonne of Thomas Moseley Junij 13 b. Francis the daughter of Robart Wilcoxe Junij 22. Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Carleton Junij 24
		Jul:	Henrie the sonne of Henrie Denham Julij 20.
		Aug.	Brigit the daughter of Thomas Alport Aug: 10.
		Sept	William the sonne of William Sparke Sept: 17.
		Octo	Judith the daughter of Thomas Westrow Octobrie 5. Thomas the sonne of Roger Spenser eodem die
		Dec:	Jonathan the sonne of Rice Webb Decembir 30.
		Febr	Ursula the daughter of Ed: Bruge Febr 15 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Mathew Febr: 18.
		Mart	Elizabeth the daughter of John Nevill Martij 19
		1606	Marie the daughter of Thomas Moulson Martij 30.
		Apr.	Guenthian the daughter of William James Aprilis 19
		Jun	Anne the daughter of Francis Lodge the younger Junij 3. Samuel the sonne of Richard Smyth Junij 24.
		July	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Alport Julij 16

Aug:	William the sonne of William Robartes Aug: 2. A. Arnold rector.	Dee:	Grimstone Nov: 30. Susan the daughter of Edward Snoden Decemb: 18.
1606	CHRIST	Jan	Margaret the daughter of Ruben Boorne Januarij 27 Richard the sonne of Thomas Alport January 29.
Aug	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carleton Aug: 13.	Mareh	Michaell & Elianor the sonne & d: of Henrie Denham Martii 5
Sept	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Colins Sept: 6. Marie the daughter of Richard Byard eodem die. Martha the daughter of Daniel Buff Sept: 11. John the sonne of John Dampport Sept: 27. Maud the daughter of Robart Wileoxe eodem die. Abigail the daughter of John Larimore eodem die.	1608 Mareh	Sara the daughter of William Chapman Martij 28. John the sonne of John Larimore May 7. Christian the daughter of Daniell Ruff Julij 23. Rebecca the daughter of Richard Smyth Julij 30.
Oct	Edmund the sonne of Henrie Denham Oct: 11.	Sept	John the sonne of John Nevill Sept: 24. William the sonne of John Royston eod: die. Sara the daughter of Henrie Ashton eodem die. Thomas the sonne of John Milward Decemb: 4.
Nov.	Sara the daughter of William Hicheocke Novembir 29	Dee:	Sara the daughter of Richard Walter the 14 of Januarie.
Dee:	Anne the daughter of Francis Taverner Decembir 7 John the sonne of Humphrey Waterson Decembir 13. John the sonne of William Sparke eodem die. Susan the daughter of Humphrey Milward Dee: 27. Isabell the daughter of Ruben Boorne eodem die.	Febr	John the sonne of Richard Mathew Febr: 4.
Jan	John the sonne of Riee Webb Januarij 3. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Alden eodem die. Marie the daughter of Richard Lee Januarij 17. Daniell the sonne of Hugh Moorer Januarij 31.	Mareh	Joseph the sonne of Thomas Alport Mart: 11
1607 Jul.	Margaret the daughter of Richard Smyth Julij 5. John the sonne of William Swan Julij 10.	1609 Apri	Ruben the sonne of Ruben Boorne Apr: 1. Anne the daughter of William Sparke Aprilis 29
Aug	Sara the daughter of John Keasar Aug: 5 Katerine the daughter of Richard Mather Aug: 7.	May	the daughter of Robart Wileoekes Maij 30
Sept.	Jane the daughter of Richard Walter Sept: 4. Thomas the sonne of William Robartes Sept: 18. Anne the daughter of John Nevill Sept: 25. A. Arnold reet:	June	Anne the daughter of Francis Taverner Junij 10
1607	CHRISTENINGS.	July	Huet the sonne of William Fyneh Julii 15.
Oct	Elizabeth the daughter of Lawrence Norcot Octobris 13. Francis the sonne of Francis Taverner Oct: 16. William the sonne of William Hicheocke Oct: 26.	Aug.	Benet the sonne of George Low Augusti 12. Sainetes the daughter of Thomas Porter eod die.
Nov	Cæsar the sonne of Richard Lee Novembris 27. Sara the daughter of John	Oet:	Robart the sonne of Richard Smyth Oetob: 21 Anne the daughter of Hugh Moorer Oetob: 28. Nicolas the sonne of Humphrey Castell Novemb: 11. A: Arnold rector.
		1609	CHRISTENINGS.
		Deecemb	Benjamin the sonne of Riee Webb Decemb: 9. Susan the daughter of John Nevill Dec: 16. Katerine the daughter of William Leaver Decemb: 26.
		Januar:	Marie the daughter of Thomas Westrow Januarij 13.
		Mareh	Alice the daughter of Antonie Clowes Martii 10. Anne the daughter of Laurenee Noreot eod die. Anne the daughter of John Larimore Martij 19.
		1610 Apr:	Robart the sonne of Daniell Ruff Aprilis 24.
		May.	Alice the daughter of Ruben Boorne Maij 5. Agnes the daughter of John Ridley Maij 26.
		June.	Richard the sonne of Richard Lee Junij 16.

	George the sonne of George Low Junij 20.		In nomine Dej Patris filij, et Spiritus sancti. Amen.	Here began ye Cure of Richard Ball rector 17 January 1613.	
	Margaret the daughter of John Rathborne Junij 23.			Dorothie Westrowe ye daughter of Thomas Westrowe and of Marie his wife was baptised the 6 February 1613. February.	
Aug.	John the sonne of John Weaver 26 Anne the daughter of Arthur Goodgame eodem die.			Robert Dringe ye sonne of Thomas Dringe and of Kathern his wif was baptised ye 10th of February. 1613.	
Sept.	William the sonne of William Chapman Augusti 18. William the sonne of William Lodge eodem die.			Anna ye daughter of Raphe Jackson and of his wife was baptised ye 13th of March 1613. March	
Nov.	George the sonne of John Maij Sept: 1°			Elizabeth Smyth the daughter of Richard Smyth and of his wife (borne a posthum.) baptised ye 20th March 1613.	
Decemb.	Francis the daughter of Richard Dolman Novemb: 10		1613	John Cosens ye sonne of William Cosens and of his wife was baptised ye 19 Aprill 1614. April	
Januar.	Henrie the sonne of Henrie Ashton Decemb: 18			William Swettnam ye sonne of Thomas Swettnam and of Marie his wife was baptised the 22th May 1614.	
March.	Elizabeth the daughter of John Milward Januarij 1° Elizabeth the daughter of John Knight Jan: 5.			Richard Ball rector Lawrence Norcott } Churchwardens. Henry Denham }	
	Henrie the sonne of Richard Mathew Martij 8. Edward the sonne of Edward Pierson eod. Katerine the daughter of John Ridley Martij 12. A: Arnold rector.		Anno salutis 1614	CHRISTNINGES Elizabeth Chapman ye daughter of William Chapman and of Marie his wife was baptised ye 10th July. 1614. July	
1611	CHRISTNINGES. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Swettnam was baptised ye 5 July.			John Drewe ye sonne of John Drewe and of Susan his wife, was baptised ye 21 August 1614. August	
	Ann the daughter of Humfrey Castle ye 5 of July. July.			George Castle ye sonne of William Castle and of Sara his wife was baptised ye 25 August 1614.	
	Henrie ye sonne of William Chapman baptised ye 11 of October. October.			Henry Downes ye sonne of Richard Downes and of Ann his wife was baptised Septemb 21. 1614. Septemb.	
	Jane ye daughter of Richard Allen was baptised ye 5 of Nouembr. Nouembr.			John Elmes, ye sonne of John Elmes and of Helen his wife was baptised ye 25 Septemb. 1614.	
	Grace ye daughter of Christofer Greene baptised ye 8 of Nouemb.			Francis Cornish ye sonne of George Cornish and of Marie his wife was baptised ye 2 October. 1614. October.	
	Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Dringe was baptised ye 24 Nouemb.			Rebecca Stephens ye daughter of Thomas Stephens and of Marie his wife was baptised ye 20th of Octob. 1614.	
	Richard ye sonne of John Larimore was baptised ye 6 Decemb. Decemb.			Stephen Jackson ye sonne of Thomas Jackson, and of Ann his wife was baptised ye 6 of January. 1614. January.	
	Abigaiel ye daughter of Henry Denham baptised ye 19 January. January.			Margaret Clowes ye daughter of Anthonie Clowes and of Martha his wife was baptised ye 15 January. 1614.	
	Hester ye daughter of Richard Dolman baptised ye 14 February. February			Thomas Green ye sonn of Christofer Green and of Ann his wife was baptised the 15th January. 1614.	
	Thomas ye sonne of John Ridley was baptised ye 7 February.			Martha Kenn ye daughter of John Kenn and of Ann his Wife was baptised ye 15th of January. 1614.	
	Martha ye daughter of Lawrence Norcott baptised ye 7 of March. March			Sara Eber. ye daughter of Caleb Ewer and of Sara his wif was baptised ye 29 January 1614.	
1612	Elizabeth Ruff ye daughter of Daniel Ruff baptised ye 18th of Aprill. 1613. Aprill			Mary Neuell ye daughter of John Neuell and of Susan his wife was baptised ye 18th of May. 1615. May	
	Thomas ye sonne of Robert Beckwith baptised 13 May. May				
	Marie the daughter of Rice Webb was baptised 29 August August				
	Jane ye daughter of Richard Downes baptised 5 Septemb. Septemb.				
	Thomas ye sonne of Arthure Goodgame baptised 5 Nouembr. Nouembr.				
	Anthonie ye sonne of Anthony Clowes baptised ye 15 Nouemb.				

Thomas the sonne of John Haward and Elizabeth his wife was christened the 26th of June 1615. June
William Peirs Rector.

In nomine Dei Patris et filij et Spiritus sancti Amen.

Here beganne the Rectorage of Doctor Peirs Rector July 1615

1615 Daniel the sonne of Daniel Ruffe and Christian his wife was baptized the 8th of July. 1615 July
Anthony the sonne of William Finch and Ellen his wife was baptized the 3d of September 1615 September
Sara the daughter of Fredericke Goodson and Sara his wife was baptized the 28th of October 1615. October
Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Stephens and Mary his wife was baptized the 19th of November 1615 November
Thomas the sonne of Richard Downes and Ann his wife was baptized the 6th of January 1615. January 6th
James the sonne of William Dickens and Rebecka his wife was baptized the 11th of January 1615 }
Robirt the sonne of Georg Followfeilde and Ann his wife was baptized the 31th of March 1616. March 31th
1616 Robirt the sonne of Will: Chapman and of Mary his wife was baptized the 14th of June 1616.
Also the daughter of Jhon Helmes and of Ellen his wyfe was baptized the 29th of August 1616. August 29th
Sara the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 2th of September 1616 September 2th
Leah the daughter of Lawrence Norcott and of Ellen his wyfe was baptized the 2th of September 1616 }
Nicholas the sonn of Nicholas Boorne and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 8th of September 1616 }
Jhon the sonn of Jhon Towrall and of Elizabeth his wyfe was baptized the 16th of September 1616 }
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Westrow and of Mary his wyfe was baptized the 3th of October 1616 October
Hannah the daughter of Isack Seward and of his wyfe was baptized the 27th of October 1616— }
William Peirs Rector.

CHRISTENINGS

1616 Ann the daughter of Richard Downes and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 26th of December 1616. December 26th
Ann the daughter of Robirt Pursell and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 29th of December 1616— }

1617 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Stevens and of Mary his wyfe was baptized the 10th of January 1616. January 10th
Elizabeth the daughter of Steven Lacy and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 9th of February 1616 February 9th
Edward the sonn of Arther Turner and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 4th of April 1617. April 4th
Samuell the sonn of Sr Samuell Tryan and Dame Elizabeth his wyfe was baptized the 28th of April 1617 April 28 1617.
Jhon the sonn of Humphery Castell and of Sarah his wyfe was baptized the 4th of May 1617. May 4th
John the sonn of John Knight and of Catherine his wyfe was baptized the 11th of May 1617
Luce the daughter of John Parker and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 23th of May 1617
Francis the sonne of Marten Soame and of Joane his wyfe was baptized the 16th of June 1617 June 16th
Walther the sonn of Walther Hilland of Joyse his wife was baptized the 5th of August 1617 August 5th
Mabell the daughter of George Followfeilde and of Ann his wyfe was baptized the 23th of August 1617. }
William the sonn of William Chapman and of Mary his wyfe was baptized the 11th of January 1617 January 11th
Also the daughter of William Finch and of Ellen his wyfe was baptized the 25th of January 1617
Jhon the sonn of Lawrene Norcott and of Ellen his wyfe was baptized the 29th of January 1617
Thomas the sonn of Hercules Bonner and of Joane his wyfe was baptized the 11th of February 1617 February 11th
Richard the sonn of Richard Downes and of Ann his wyfe, was baptized the 15th of February 1617
William Peirs Rector,

CHRISTENINGS

1617 Susan the daughter of William Sparkes and of Frances his wyfe was baptized the 15th of Febr: 1617. February 15th
Ann the daughter of John Nevell and of Susan his wyfe was baptized the 18th of February 1617 }
1618 Phillip the sonn of John Helmes and of Ellen his wyfe, was baptized the 25th of March 1618 March 25
Susan the daughter of Nathaniell Jermen and of Jane his wyfe was baptized the 10th of May 1618. May 10th
William the sonn of John Lec and of his wyfe was baptized the 10th of May 1618. }
Nicholas the sonn of Steven Lacy and Ann the daughter of Steven Lacy and of Elizabeth his wife weare baptized the 28th of June 1618. June 28th

Ann the daughter of Frederick Goodson and of Sarah his wyfe was baptized the 19th of July 1618. } July the 19th
 Gilbirt the sonn of Gilbirt Warter and of Mary his wyfe was baptized the 26th of July 1618. } July the 26th
 Mary the daughter of Calib Ord and of Sarah his wife was baptized the 6th of September 1618 } September 6th
 Peter the sonne of John Kenne and Anne his wife was christened the 28 of Feb. 1618.

CHRISTENINGS 1619

1619 1 Sarah the daughter of Laurence Norcot and Ellen his wife was baptized the fourth day of Aprill
 2. Anne the daughter of William Chapman and Mary his wife was baptized the eight day of April. 1619.
 3 Susan the daughter of Daniel Speed and Margerie his wife was baptized the twenty five of April 1619.
 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Sr Samuel Tryon and Dame Elizabeth his wife was baptized twentie nine 1619.
 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Downes and of Anne his wife was baptized the sixteenth day of May
 6 Marie the daughter of John Helmes and of Ellen his wife was baptized the the thirtieth of Maye — 1619.

CHRISTENINGES

1619

7. Richard the sonne of Edward Ridley and Marie his wife was baptized the 22 of September. } Septemb 22
 8 Richard the sonne of Hercules Bonner and Jone his wife was baptized the 22. of September } September 22
 9 William the sonne of Richarde Wenlocke and of Martha his wife was baptized the 28th of October. 1619 } October 28
 10 Margaret the daughter of John Wolly and of Jane his wife was baptized the 31 of October. } October 31.
 11 Elizabeth the daughter of George Hawton and of Susan his wife was baptized the 22 of Nouember } Noueber 22
 12. Immanuel the sonne of Stephen Lacy and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 2 of January. } January 2 1619
 13 Francis the daughter of Andrew Sleade and of Alice his wife was baptized the 16 of January. } January 16 1619
 14 Elizabeth the daughter of John Chambers and of Mary his wife was baptized the 2 of February. } February 2 1619
 15 Henry the sonne of Thomas Jackson and of Anne his wife was baptized the 20th of February. } Feb 20th 1619
 16. Isaac the sonne of Isaac Seward and of Marie his wife was baptized the 5 of March 1619. } March 5. 1619.

17. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Carleton and of Anne his wife was baptized the 5 of March } March 5 1619

1620

CHRISTENINGES

1620

1 Mary the daughter of Lawrence Norcot and Hellen his wife was baptized the 13 of Aprill. } Aprill 13 1620
 2. Elizabeth the daughter of John Lee and Mary his wife was baptized the 23 of Aprill } Aprill 23. 1620
 3 Katherine Chapman the daughter of William Chapman and Mary his wife was baptized the eleventh of June— } June 11 1620
 4 Susanna the daughter of Richard Downes and Anne his wife was baptized the 19th of July. } Julye 19th 1620
 5. John the sonne of George Crowe and of Anne his wife was baptized the 20th of August 1620. } August 20. 1620.
 6 George the sonne of John Helmes and of Marie his wife was baptized the 24th of August } August 24 1620
 7. Steephen the sonne of Robarte Bowles and of Jane his wife dwellinge in the parish of St Bartholomew Exchange was baptized the 27 of August } August 27. 1620
 8 Elizabeth the daughter of John Francis and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the eighteenth of October 1620 } October 18. 1620
 9 Henry Hich the sonne of John Hich and of Marie his wife was baptized the 18th of October 1620 of St Bartholomew's parish exchange. } October 18 1620
 10. John the sonne of Hercules Bonner and of Jone his wife was baptized the first of Noueber. } Noueber 1 1620
 11. George the sonne of Humphrey Castle and of Marie his wife was baptized the 19 of Nouember. } Nouember 19 1620
 12. Marie the daughter of Richard Payne and of Marie his wife was baptized the 23 of Noueber } Noueber 23 1620
 13 John the sonne of John Melsam and of Susan his wife was baptized the fourteenth of January 1620 } January 14 1620
 14 George the sonne of George Webb and of Katharine his wife was baptized the 21 of January 1620 } January 21 1620
 15 John the sonne of Andrew Sleade and of Cassandra his wife was baptized the 8th of February 1620. } February 8 1620
 16 Edward the sonne of George Horwood and of Katherine his wife was baptized the 20th of February 1620 } Feb. 20. 1620.
 17 Nicolas the sonne of Thomas Bourne and of Camela his wife was baptized the 27 of February 1620 } Feb. 27. 1620.
 18 John the sonne of John Chambers and of Jone his wife was baptized the 11th of March 1620. } March 11th 1620

1621

CHRISTENINGS

1621

1 John the sonne of Isaac Seward and of Marie his wife was baptized the 29th of April. 1621. } April 29 1621

2	Marie the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Anne his wife was baptized the 15th of July 1621	July 15 1621.	1622	CHRISTENINGS	12.	John the sonne of Andrew Slade and of Cassandra his wife was baptized the 27th of October.	October 27 1622
3	Mary the daughter of Steephen Laey and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 15 of July 1621.	July 15 1621			13.	Richard the sonne of John Melson and of Susan his wife was baptized the 10th of November 1622	Novembr 10 1622
4	William the sonne of Jonas Hopkins and of Anne his wife was baptized the 22 of July 1621	July 22 1621			14.	Peeter the son of Lawrence Norcott and of Hellen his wife was baptized the 7th of November 1622	Novembr 7 1622.
5	Jone the daughter of George Haughton and of Susan his wife was baptized the 29 of July 1621	July 29 1621			15.	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Anne his wife was baptized the 17th of November 1622	Novembr 17 1622
6	Henry the sonne of Ralphe Cadle and of Anne his wife was baptized the 12th of August 1621	August 12th 1621			16	Mary the daughter of Humfrey Castle and of Marie his wife was baptized the 5th of January	January 5 1622
7	George the sonne of Edward Ridly and of Marie his wife was baptized the 16th of August	August 16. 1621.			17	John the sonne of John Bushton and of his wife was baptized the nyneteenth of January 1622	January 19 1622
8	George the sonne of Richard Downes and of Jane his wife was baptized 16 of September 1621.	Septeber 16. 1621.			18	Samuell the sonne of John Helmes and of Hellen his wife was baptized the 13th of February 1622	February 13 1622
9	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Weekes and of Margaret his wife was baptized the 9th of Noueber 1621	Nouember 9 1621			19	Edward the sonne of William Williamson and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 16th of March	March 16 1622
10	Benjamin the sonne of Thomas Carleton and of Marie his wife was baptized the 25 of Noueber	Noueber 25 1621				Anne the daughter of Edward Bedley and of Mary his wife was baptized the 20th of Marche	March 20 1622
11	Francis the daughter of John Helmes and of Marie his wife was baptized the 17th of January 1621.	Januarie 17 1621.			1623	CHRISTENINGS	1623
1622	CHRISTENINGS	1622			1	Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Bowers and of Anne his wife was baptized the 20th of Aprill 1623	Aprill 20 1623
1.	Ambrose the sonne of John Woolley and of Jane his wife was baptized the 16th of Maye 1622	Maye 16 1622			2.	Jane the daughter of Mathewe Forster and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 27th of Aprill	Aprill 27 1623
2.	Elizabeth the daughter of John Goodwyn and of Anne his wife was baptized the 26th of Maye 1622	Maye 26 1622			3	Anne the daughter of Jonas Hopkins and of Anne his wife was baptized the 29th of August 1623	August 29 1623
4	John the sonne of George Harwood and of Katherine his wife was baptized the second day of August 1622	August 2 1622			4	Thomas the sonne of Rowland Holt and of Mary his wife was baptized the 7th of September 1623.	September 7 1623
5	Marye the daughter of Anthony Hurst and of Anne his wife was baptized the 17th of August 1622	August 17 1622			1623	CHRISTENINGS	
6	Margarett the daughter of Nathaniel Slack and of Lucy his wife was baptized the 25th of August. 1622	August 25 1622			5.	Stephen the sonne of George Fayrebeard was baptized the 10th of September 1623	September 10 1623
7	Elizabeth the daughter of John Crockson and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 9th of September.	September 9 1622			6.	William the sonne of William Forrest was baptized the 19th of October 1623	October 19 1623
8	George the sonne of Richard Downes and of Anne his wife was baptized the 13th of October 1622	Oct: 13 1622			7	Anne the daughter of John Holden was baptized the 26th of October	October 26 1623
9	Frauncis the sonne of George Houghton and of Susan his wife was baptized the 20th of October 1622	Oct: 20 1622			8.	Elizabeth Christofer a child that that was laide at th'archdutches Imbassidors dore was baptized the 28th of October 1623	Oct 28 1623
10	Leah the daughter of William Alcott and of Jane his wife was baptized the 27th of October. 1622.	Oct: 27: 1622			9	Nicholas the sonne of Baldwyn Wilson was baptized the second of November 1623	November 2 1623
11.	Thomas the sonne of Isaacke Seward and of Mary his wife was baptized the 27th of October.	Oct: 27: 1622			10.	Martha the daughter of Richard Downes and of Jane his wife was baptized the second of November	November 2 1623
3	Everard the sonne of John Roberts was baptized the 2th of June 1622	June 2: 1622			11.	William the sonne of Archebald Boyle and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 9th of December	Dccember 9 1623

12	Anne the daughter of Isaack Seward and of Mary his wife was baptized the 11th of January.	} January 11 1623
13	Martha the daughter of William Bolton and of Mary his wife was baptized the first of February	} Febr 1 1623
14	Anne the daughter of Richard Shepard and of Abigail his wife was baptized the the 27th of February 1623	} Febr 27 1623
15	Deodatus the sonne of George Houghton and of Susan his wife was baptized the 7th of Marche 1623	} March 7 1623
16	John the sonne of Frauncis Cliffe was baptized the 7th of Marche 1623	} March 7 1623

1624 CHRISTENINGS

1	Judeth the daughter of Richard Melson was baptized the 28th of Marche 1624	} Marche 28 1624
2.	Elizabeth daughter of George Harwood and of Katherine his wife was baptized the 16th of Aprill.	} Aprill 16 1624.
3	Mary the daughter of Anthony Hurst and of his wife was baptized the the 18th of Aprill.	} Aprill 18 1624
4	Abigall the daughter of John Roberts & Abigall his wife was baptized the 23th of Maye	} May 23 1624
5	Jone the daughter of William Leeke and of Susan his wife was baptized the 13th of July 1624	} July 13 1624
6.	Elizabeth the daughter of Nathaniell Slack was baptized the 25th of July 1624.	} July 25 1624
7.	John the sonne of John Buckner was baptized the 8th of August	} August 8 1624
8	Sara the daughter of Thomas Chambers was baptized the 26th of September 1624	} Sept 26 1624
9	Stephen the sonne of Stephen Lacy was baptized the 29th of September 1624	} Sept 29 1624
10.	Thomas the sonne of Richard Story and Jane his wife was baptized the 9th of October	} October 9 1624
11	Frauncis the daughter of Richard Downes and of Jane his wife was baptized the 7th of November 1624	} Novem: 7 1624
12.	George the sonne of Thomas Jackson and of Anne his wife was baptized the 21th of November 1624	} Novem: 21 1624
13	William the sonne of William Watkins & Mary his wife was baptized the 8th of March	} March 8 1624

1624 CHRISTENINGS

14.	Richard the sonne of Richard Morris and of Mary his wife was baptized the 19th of March	} March 19 1624
15	Richard the sonne of William Bolton was baptized the 24th of March 1624	} March 24 1624
16	Maude the daughter of John Chamberlyen and of Anne his wife was baptized the 24th of March	} March 24 1624

1625	CHRISTENINGS	1625
1	Elizabeth the daughter of Raphe Hartley was baptized the 6th of Aprill 1625	} Aprill 6 1625
2	Elizabeth daughter of John Helmes and Mary his wife was baptized the 28th of Aprill 1625.	} Aprill 28 1625
3	Nathaniell the sonne of George Sheppard was baptized the second day of June 1625.	} June 2 1625
4	Anne the daughter of Jonas Hopkyns was baptized the 2 of June	} June 2 1625
5.	Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Prossor was baptized the 17th of July 1625	} July 17 1625
6.	Mary the daughter of Hugh Owen was baptized the 17th of August 1625	} August 17 1625
7.	Christofer the sonne of Richard Melson was baptized the 7th of September 1625	} Sept: 7 1625
	Sibill the daughter of Baldwyn Wilson was baptized the 27th of September 1625	} Sept: 27 1625
	Mary the daughter of Thomas Peirs and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 8th of January 1625.	} January 8th 1625
	Sarah ye daughter of Stephen Lacie was baptized ye 13th of February 1625.	
	Francis ye sonne of John Norman was baptized ye 15th of March 1625.	
	George ye sonne of George Fairebeard was baptzed ye 3 of Aprill 1626.	
	Ann ye daughter of Nathaniell Flack was baptized ye 23th of April 1626.	
	Marie ye daughter of Willm. Boulton was baptized ye 4th of May 1626.	
	John ye sonne of John Ruston was baptized ye 14th of May 1626.	
	Robert ye sonne of Willim. Wattkins was baptized ye 28th of May 1626	
	John ye sonne of Ralfe Hartley was baptized ye 18th of June 1626	
	Thomas ye sonne of Willim. Collins was baptized ye 2 of July 1626.	
	Richard ye sonne of James Tuxwell was baptized ye 9th of July 1626.	
	Dorithie ye daughter of Richard Downes was baptized ye 14th of September 1626.	
	Phillip ye sonne of Peter Ricott was baptized ye 17th of September 1626.	
	Hew ye sonne of Hew Owen was baptized ye (1) of October 1626.	
	Elizabeth ye daughter of John Roberts was baptized ye 22th of October 1626.	
	Willm. ye sonne of Edward Ridley was baptized ye 31th of October 1626.	
	Samuell ye sonne of Samuell Linacre was baptized ye 9th of November 1626.	
	Margaret ye daughter of George Hunton was baptized ye 12th of November 1626.	
	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Blundell was baptized ye 16th of November 1626.	
	John the sonne of Willm. Williamson was baptized ye 6th of December 1626.	

Christnings
1626

Dorithie ye daughter of Henrie
Butler was baptized ye 6th of Januarie
1626.

Christnings
1627 Andrew ye sonne of Stephen Laeie
was baptized ye 7th of Aprill 1627.
Dorithie ye daughter of Tobie Madewell
was baptized ye 15th of Aprill 1627.
Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Hill
was baptized ye 18th of Aprill 1627.
Simon the sonne of Humphrey Castle
was baptized 29th of Aprill 1627.
Edmond ye sonne of John Helmes
was baptized ye 8th of May 1627.
Simon ye sonne of Isaack Seward
was baptized ye 20th of May 1627.
Sarah ye daughter of Jonus Hopkins
was baptized ye 22th of May 1627.
Marie ye daughter of Raphe Hartley
was baptized ye 27th of May 1627.
Willm. ye sonne of John Buekner
was baptized ye 27th of June 1627
Richard the sonne of Simon Haeker
was baptized ye 29th of July 1627
Marie ye daughter of Anthonie
Hurst was baptized ye 9th of August
1627.

Thomas ye sonne of Willm. Collins
was baptized ye 12th of August 1627.
Nathaniell ye sonne of Henrie
Ward and Abigall ye daughter of
Henrie Ward were baptized ye 26th of
August 1627.

Edward ye sonne of Willim. Forrest
was baptized ye 23th of September. 1627
George the sonne of George Harwood
was baptized the 23th of December 1627.
Winfred ye daughter of Mathew
Stangrem was baptized 31th of December
1627.

Francis ye sonne of Willm. Williamson
was baptized ye 3 of January 1627.
Aliee ye daughter of Herriott Waishborne
was baptized ye 5th of February 1627.
Abraham ye sonne of Willm.
Blundell was baptized ye 10th of
February 1627.
Beniamin ye sonne of John Ruston
was baptized ye 24th of February 1627.

CHRISTNINGS

1628 Mathew ye sonne of Mathew Ferne
was baptized ye 30th of Mareh 1628.
Marie ye daugh
Madwell was baptized ye (1) of Aprill 1628
Ann ye daughter of Richard Abbott
was baptized ye 4th of May 1628
John the sonne of John Robarts was
baptized ye 16th of May 1628
Thomas ye sonne of Arther Jenner
was baptized ye 10th of August: 1628
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Downes
was baptized ye 7th of September 1628.
Catherne the daughter of Willyam
Burrowes was baptized ye 14th of
September 1628.
John ye sonne of Thomas Hill
was baptized ye 25th of Septem 1628

Gilburt ye sonne of Moore Wood &
of his wife was baptized ye: 12th of Octob
1628

Elizabeth ye daughter of Willyam
Bolton was baptized ye 27th, of
November, 1628,
Thomas ye sonne of Mr Peter
Rickout was baptized ye 7th of
December, 1628,
Richard the sonne of Humphrie
Castell was baptized ye 28th of
December (1628)
Susan ye daughter of George Haughton
was baptized ye 8th of January 1628
Josua ye sonne of John Joyse was
baptized the 18th of Januarie 1628
Thomas the sonne of Egiddiouse
Godard was baptized ye: 25: of
Januarie (1628)
Tobias ye sonne of George Sheppard
was baptized ye frist of Februarie 1628
Thomas the sonne of Edward Ridley
was baptzied ye 6th: of Februarie: 1628
Charles ye sonne of John Bueknor
was baptized the 26th of February
1628

Heriot Washborne ye sonne of
Heriot Washborne was baptized ye
4th of Mareh 1628

1629

CHRISTENINGS

Elizabeth ye daughter of Robart	}	April
1. Garden was baptized ye 7th of Aprill: 1629		7
2. John ye sonne of Roger Garland was baptized the same day Aprill ye 7th 1629	}	1629
		April
3. James ye sonne of Mathew Fearn was baptized ye 12th of Aprill 1629.	}	7
		1629
4. Samuell ye sonne of Willyam Willyamson was baptized ye 15th of Aprill 1629	}	April
		12
5. Elizabeth ye daughter of George Harwood was baptized ye 16 of Aprill 1629	}	1629
		April
6. Thomas ye sonne of John Helmes was baptized ye 14th of May 1629	}	16
		1629
7. Samuell ye sonne of Isaack Seaward was baptized ye: 7th of June: 1629	}	May 14
		7
8. Elizabeth ye daughter of Stephen Laey was baptized ye 22th of June: 1629	}	1629
		June
9. Hanna Blundle & Sara Blundle ye daughters of Willyam Blundle was baptized ye 23th of June 1629	}	22
		1629
10. Margret ye daugter of Richard Downes was baptized ye: 26th: of June 1629.	}	June
		23
11. Tobye the sonne of Tobye Maidwell was baptized the 5th of Julij 1629	}	1629
		June
12. Isaack the sonn Abraham Pomfrett was baptized the 26th of July 1629	}	26
		1629

13.	Jonas the sonn of Jonas Hopkins was baptized the 2th of August 1629	August 2 1629
14 } 15 }	{ Rebecca and Hanna the daughters of William Blundell weare baptized the 11th of August 1629	August 11 1629
16	Agne the daughter Wllia. Dios was baptized the 26th of August: 1629	August 26 1629
17.	Daniell the sonn of John Roberts was baptized the 21th of October 1629	October 21 1629

1629 CHRISTENINGS

18	Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Peirse was baptised the 19th of Decem 1629	Decemb 19 1629.
19	Paul the sonn of Peeter Richaut was baptized the 23th of December 1629	December 23 1629
20	William the sonn of Willia. Burrig was baptized the frist of February 1629	February 1 1629
21	John the sonn of William Watkins was baptized the 2th of March 1629	March 2 1629
22	Marye the daughter of Roger Garland was baptized the 4th of March 1629	March 4 1629

Christnings

1630	Christopher Murrye the sonn of Murrye a stranger was baptized the 21th of Aprill 1630	Aprill 21 1630
2.	John the sonn of William Williamson was baptized the 21th of Aprill 1630	Aprill 21 1630
3	Marye the daughter of John Joyce was baptized the 18th of June 1630	June 18 1630
4	Constance the daughter of Tobye Maidwell was baptiz the 27th of June 1630	June 27 1630
5	Joseph the sonne of Joseph Vaughan was baptized the 19th of August 1630:	August 19 1630
6.	John the sonn of William Boulton was baptized the 12th of October 1630	October 12 1630
7.	Thomas the sonne of Mathew Ferne was baptized the 14th of October 1630	October 14 1630
8	Elizabeth the daughter of John Buckner was baptized the 15th of October 1630	October 15 1630
9	Elizabeth the daughter of George Gooday was baptized the 20th of October 1630.	October 20 1630
10	John the sonn of John Rushton was baptized the 31th of October 1630	October 31 1630
In nomine Dei Patris, filii, et Spūssti. Amen	Joseph the sonn of John Helmes was baptized the 3th of Nouember 1630	Nouember 3th 1630

Here began the cure of John Macarnesse Rector

12	Jane the daughter of Christophr Cissen Sisson was baltized the 10 of December 1630	December 10 1630
13.	William the sonne of Roger Garland was baltized the 13th of January 1630	January 13 1630
14	Anne the daughter of Mathew Stangrine was baltized the 23th of January 1630.	January 23 1630
15	Mary the daughter of Henry Aynsworth was baltized the 27th of January 1630	January 27 1630
16	James the sonne of Robt Gurden was baltized the 4th of February 1630	February 4 1630
1631	Mary the daughter of Willia. Dios 1 was baptizen the 27 of March 1631	March 27 1631
2.	John the sonn of John Farrer was baptized the 28 of May 1631	May 28 1631
3.	Samuell the sonn of Samuell Linacker was baptized the last of May 1631	May 31 1631
4	Alice the daughter of Wm Williamson was baptized the 19th of June 1631	June 19th 1631
5	Mary the daughter of John Roberts was baptized the 22th of July 1631	July 22 1631
6	Nathanaell the sone of Anthony Hurst was baptized July 25th 1631.	July 25 1631
7.	Rebecca the supposed daughter of Ambrose Godard was baptized July 31th 1631	July 31 1631
8	Ann the daughter of Stephen Lacy was baptized July 31th 1631	July 31 1631
9.	John the sone of Robert Hall was baptized October 12th 1631.	Octobr 12 1631
10	John the sone of John Saintlow was baptized October 15th 1631	Octobr: 15 1631
11	Edmund the sone of Edmund Underwood was baptized December 25th 1631	Decemb: 15 1631.
12	Judeth the daughter of Roger Garland was baptized January 28. 1631	Jan. 28 1631
13	Mary the daughter of Joseph Vaughan was baptized Febr. 8th 1631	Feb 8 1631.
14	Ann the daughter of Mathew Ferne was baptized March 1. 1631	Mar: 1 1631.
	Charity Christophers a child layd in pish was baptized Mar. 23. 1631.	March 23 1631.

John Macarnesse Rector

1632

1	Henry the sone of Henry Ainsworth was baptized April 5. 1632.	
2	Frances Christophers a female childe layd in the parish was baptized May 4th 1632	

- 3 Ann the daughter of John Parker }
was baptized May 9th 1632 }
4. Adriel the sone of William Watkins }
was baptized Apr 29. 1632 }
5. Ann the daughter of Peter Richaut }
was baptized July 24. 1632. }
- 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Toby Madwell }
was baptized Aug. 15. 1632. }
- 7 Moses the sone of William Williamson }
was baptized Aug. 31. 1632 }
- 8 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew }
Stangrum was baptized Septem. 9. 1632 }
- 9 George the sone of Richard Abbot }
was baptized Septemb 26. 1632 }
- 10 Joseph the sone of John Saintlow }
was baptized Octob. 22th. 1632. }
11. Mary the daughter of Edward Ridley }
was baptized Novemb 8th 1632 }
- 12 Thomas the sone of Roger Garland }
was baptized Decemb. 22th 1632 }
- 13 John the sone of Christopher Sisson }
was baptized Jan 4th 1632. }
- Mary the daughter of William Larymer }
was baptized March 17th 1632 }

John Macarnesse Rector

1633.

- John the sone of Jonas Hopkins was 1633
baptized March 28th
Nathaniel the sone of Thomas Ashton
April 21th
Francis the daughter of Henry Ainsworth
April 28
John Christopher Apr 29.
Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Underwood
May 14th
Leonard the sone of John Hill June 26
Walter the sone of Mathew Ferne Aug. 8.
Ann the daughter of William King Aug. 15.
Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Hunt Sept. 1.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Bolton Octob. 2.
Susan the daughter of Abraham Chambers Octo. 22.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Parker Jan. 12th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Wm Willyamson March 12.

John Macarnesse Rector

1634

- 1634 William the sone of William Larimer was
baptized April 6th
David the sone of James Pope Aprill ye 12th
John the sone of John Mayney Esqr April ye 22th
Sara the daughter of Thomas Hamor May ye 4th
Christofer a childe layd in the pish May the 13th
Ann the daughter of John Macarnesse May ye 6th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Edmond Underwood May 18th
Mary the daughter of Mathew Stangrum May ye 28th
Thomas the sone of Isaac Knight June ye 24th
Beniamin the sone of Joseph Vaughan July ye 16th
Ann the daughter of Toby Madewell July 20th

John the sone of Hugh Sowden August ye 3d
Sara the daughter of Peter Richaut Decemb. ye 2d
Ann the daughter of John Hill Decemb. ye 5t
Peter the sone of Peter Eldred January ye first
Beniamin the sone of John Saintlow Jan 28th
John Macarnesse Rector

1635

1635. George the son of George Goodday was baptized
Aprill the second
Lawrence the sone of Roger Hunt Aprill ye 4th
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Blackwell Apr. 27th
Edward ye son of Jonas Hopkins May 7th
Richard the sone of Thomas Snart June 5th
Aaron the sone of William Williamson June 25th
William ye sone of Edward Ridley July 2.
Thomas the sone of Richard Abbat Aug. 5
William the sone of Thomas Bolton Septemb 15th
Mary the daughter of Thomas Bradley Novemb. 9th
Mary the daughter of Isaack Knight Nov. 12th
William ye son of William King Nov. 27th
Monox the sone of Abraham Chambers Decem. 7th
Susanna ye daughter of Thomas Hamar Decemb. 22th
John ye sone of John Parker Decemb. 25th
William ye son of Peter Eldred Januar 21th
Mary ye daughter of Wm Larimor Feb. 7th
Mathew ye sone of Mathew Stangrum Febr. 28th

1636

- 1636 Edmond ye sone of Edmond Underwood was
baptized April the 21th
Dorothy the daughter of John Macarnesse
was baptized April the 28th

CHRISTNINGS 1637

- 1637 Martha the daughter of William
Laramor was baptized the 4th of February
1637.
Thomas the sonne of Edmaund Underwood
was baptized ye 18th of February 1637.
- 1638 John ye sonne of John Shattorke was
1. baptized the 20th of Aprill 1638.
2. John ye sonne of Peeter Eldred was
baptized the 3th of Maie 1638.
3. William the sonne of Gorge Francklen
was baptized the 22th of July 1638
4. James the sonne of Thomas Snart
was baptized the 26th of August 1638
5 Elizabeth the daughter of Martin Dallason
was baptized the second of September 1638
6 John the sonne of Thomas Bradley was
baptized the 9th September 1638.
7. Marie the daughter of John Sanklow was
baptized ye 11th of November 1638.
8 Esther ye daughter of Thomas Hammor
was baptized the same daie 1638.
9 Steven Christopher a child that was layd
at Sr William Middletons dore was
baptized ye 16th of November 1638
10 Anna the daughter of John Rock was
baptized the 9th of Desember 1638.
11 Briget the daughter of Walter Browne
was baptized ye 6th of Januarye 1638.
12 Rebeca the daughter of Richerd Hardecastell
was baptized ye 17th of March 1638
13 Jeremie the sonne of Jeremie East was

baptized the 24th of March 1638.

- 1 Sara ye daughter of John Robarts was baptized the 18th of Aprill 1639.

CHRISTNINGS 1639

2. Mary the daughter of John Hind was baptized the 27th of Aprell 1639.
3 Mary the daughter of John Banester was baptized ye 24th of Maye 1639
4 Richerd ye sonne of Toby Meydewell was baptized ye 6th of June 1639.
5 Rebecke the daughter of William Walker was baptized ye 24th of June 1639
6 Rebecake Christopher a child that was layd at Mr Abots Warehouchouch dore 1639 was baptized the 21th of June
7 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bolton was baptized ye 6th of July 1639
8 Thomas the sonne of Gorge Fraencklen was baptized ye first of August 1639
9 John the sonne of Roger Hunt the 12th September: 1639 was baptized.—
10 Joseph the sonne of Joseph Blakwell the 3th of Octobr 1639 was baptized.—
11 Sarra ye doughter of Stephen Jey the 3th Octobr 1639 was baptized
12 James the sonne of William Hawks the 7th Nouem 1639 was baptized.
13 Elizabeth the doughtr of Francis Mahoe ye 17th Nouem 1639 was baptized
14 Isacke & Daniell the sonnes of Edward Woodgate ye 8th of Decembr 1639 were baptized.
15 Marey the daughter of John Breet ye 10th of Decembr 1639 was baptized—
16 John the sonne of John Roach the 15th Decembr 1639 was baptized.
1639 Marey the daughter of Hugh Sowden ye 20th Decem 1639 was baptized.
Samuell ye sonne of George Brumhall 28th January 1639 was baptized—

Ano: 1640. Dom:

Paull ye sonne of Petter Eldrid ye 25th March 1640 was baptized.
Thomas the sonne of Edmund Bayley ye 1th May 1640 was baptized.
Daniell ye sonne of Jearimey East ye 4th June 1640 was baptized.
Josuah ye sonne of John Sanckloe the 14th June 1640 was baptized.
John the sonne of Edmond Underwood ye 17th June 1640 was baptized.
Marey the daughter of Richard Hardcastle ye 4th July 1640 was baptized
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Culline ye 20th Julij 1640 was baptized
George the sonne of George Francklyne ye 7th August 1640 was baptized.
Hester the daughter of Thomas Hamor ye 17th August 1640 was baptized.
Thomas ye sonne of John Roach the 12th Decem 1640 was baptized.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Breet ye 16th Decem 1640 was baptized

- 1640 Sarra ye doughter of Franncis Mahoe ye 18th Decembr 1640 was baptized.
Stephen the sonne of Stephen Jey ye 21th Decem 1640 was baptized.
Charles the sonne of William Laramore ye 8th January 1640 was baptized
George Christopher a child layd in the street ye 27th of January 1640 was baptized.

Anno: 1641 Dom:

Elizabeth the daughter of Martine Dalyson ye 1th Aprill 1641 was baptized
Frannces ye daughter of John Banister ye 4th Aprill 1641 was baptized.
Jacob the sonne of John Robarts the 12th May 1641 was baptized.
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Boulton ye 23th May 1641 was baptized.
Richard the sonne of Thomas Snort the 8th of August 1641 was baptized.
Anne the dowghter of George Francklyne the 18th August 1641 was baptized.
Anne the dowghter of Joseph Drap Curatt the 19th August 1641 was baptized.
Marey the dowghter of Joseph Blackwell the 22th August 1641 was baptized.

1641

Elizabeth the dowghter of William Sheward was baptized ye 3th Septembr: 1641
Henery the sonne of Henery Sefton was baptized ye 3th Septem 1641.
Elizabeth ye dowghter of Wm Hawkes the 21th Nouem 1641 was baptised.
Mary ye dowghter of Wm Walker the 2th Decem 1641 was baptized.
Margrett ye daughter of John Rooch the 17th Decem 1641 was baptized.
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Hamor the 17th Decembr. 1641 was baptized
John ye sonne of Robart Cocker the 17th January 1641 was baptized
Ann ye dowghter of Petter Eldred ye 10th February 1641 was baptized.
Benjamin ye sonne of Stephen Jey the 12th February 1641 was baptized
George ye sonne of George Brumhall the 27th Febru: 1641 was baptized

- 1642 Francis the dowghtr of a poore woman that was in labour in ye street ye 25th March 1642 was baptized.

Sarra ye dowghtr of Hugh Sowden 12th Aprill 1642 was baptized.
Wm ye sonne of a poore woman that was in labour in ye street 5th May was baptized 1642.
Roger the sonne of Rogr. Huntt ye 8th May was baptized 1642.
Samuell ye sonne of Edmund Bayley ye 28th May 1642 was baptized.
Elizabeth ye dowghtr of John Hynd was baptized ye 16th June 1642
William ye sonne of Jeremey East ye 25th June 1642 was baptized
John ye sonne of Myles Coe ye 17th July 1642 was baptized.
Martha ye dowghtr of Capt. John Breet ye 26th July 1642 was baptized.

Sussanna ye dowghtr of Wm Stratford
ye 4th August 1642 was baptized.
Elizabeth & Mary ye dowghtrs of Wm
Mercer ye 23th August 1642 was baptizd
Michell ye sonne of Wm Hawkes ye 29th
Septembr 1642 was baptized.
Joseph ye sonne of Georg Francklyne
ye 6th Octobr 1642 was baptized
Marey ye dowghtr of John Santloe
ye 21th Octobr 1642 was baptized
Richard ye sonne of Wm Somrfeild
ye 24th Nouem 1642 was baptized
Christophr ye sonne of John Roch
ye 6th January 1642 was baptized
Ralphe ye sonne of Thomas Hamor
ye 18th January 1642 was baptized
Marey ye dowghtr of Wm Sheward
ye 14th March 1642 was baptized
James ye sonne of Franncis Maho
ye 22th March 1642 was baptized.
John ye sonne of Rich Williams
was baptized the 22th Februarey 1642

1643

Anno: 1643

Anne ye dowghtr of Joseph Blackwell
ye 6th Aprill 1643 was baptized.
Sarrah ye dowghtr of a poore woman that
was in labour in the street ye 13th May
1643 was baptized
Sarrah ye dowghtr of Henry Straughton
ye 5th July 1643 was baptized
Johathan ye sonne of Andrew Blakwell
ye 12th July 1643 was baptized
John ye sonne of Capt John Breet
ye 18th July 1643 was baptized
Hester the dowghtr of Hugh Sowden
the 18th June 1643 was baptized
Henery the sonne of John Banister
the 20th August 1643 was baptized
Joseph the sonne of George Francklyne
the 17th of Septembr 1643 was baptized
Jane ye dowghtr of Garrad Nirren
ye 28th Septem 1643 was baptized
Michell ye sonne of Myies Coe
the 18th Nouem 1643 was baptized
Elizabeth dowghtr of Wm Laramore the 11th
January 1643 was baptized
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Burton
the 13th March 1643 was baptized
Elizabeth ye dowghtr of Robart Coker
the 14th March 1643 was baptized.
Wm the sonne of Stephen Jey
the 24th March 1643 was baptized.
Georg Wieth ye sonne Simon Wieth
the 8th May 1643 was baptized

1644

Anno: 1644

Frannces the dowghtr of Stephen Boulton
ye 3th Aprill 1644 was baptized
Edward & Elizabeth Christophr two
children left upon a Stall nere
Mrs. Flacks were the 10th Aprill 1644 baptized
Erasmus Norwich ye sonne of
Sir John Norwich 11th May 1644 was
baptized.
Deborah ye dowghtr of Rich Withorne

ye 23th June was baptized
Marey the dowghtr of Wm Meath Esq
the 26th June 1644 was baptized
Marey ye dowghtr Tho: Boulton the 30th
June 1644 was baptized.
Samuell ye sonne Wm Walker
the 14th July 1644 was baptized
Geo: the sonne of Geo: Webb the
18th July 1644 was baptized.
Marey the dowghtr of Roger Hunt
the 18th August 1644 was baptized.
Doretey the dowghtr of John Alsop
ye 26th Aug. 1644 was baptized
Abigall ye dowghtr to Wm Wmson
the 8th Septem 1644 was baptized
Joseph ye sonne of John Roch the
18th Septem 1644 was baptizd
Martha ye dowghtr Rich Williams
the 24th Septem 1644 was baptized
M the dowghtr Geo Francklyne
the 29th Septem 1644 was baptized
Susana. the dowghtr of Hugh Sowden
ye 18th Octobr 1644 was baptized
Rachell ye dowghtr Thomas Hamor
the 3th Nouem 1644 was baptized
Elizabeth the dowghtr of Wm Somfeild
the 9th Nouem 1644 was baptized
Christophr ye sonne of Wm Hawks
the 10th Nouem 1644 was baptized
John ye sonne of Rich: Elkin
the 1th Decem 1644 was baptized
Sarrah the dowghtr of John Hynd
deceased 1th Decem 1644 was baptized
Presillā ye dowghtr of Edmond Bay
the 8th Decem 1644 was baptized
Josias ye sonne of Henrey Hamon
the 12th Decem 1644 was baptized
Gartrud ye dowghtr of Wm Merce
the 12th Decem 1644 was baptiz
Rebecka ye dowghtr of John Breet
the 20th Decem 1644 was baptized
Elizabeth ye dowghtr of Garrad Nirren
the 23th Decem 1644 was baptized
Katherine the dowghtr of Martine
Bently 29th Decem 1644 was baptized
Dorcas ye dowghtr of Myles Coe
ye 2th March 1644 was baptized
Hannah ye dowghtr of James
Cranford Rector 7th March was
baptized.

Anno. Dom. 1645

1645

Alice the daughter of John Dickins
was baptized the 13th of Aprill 1645
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Culling
was baptized ye 9th of May 1645
Stephen ye sonne of Stephen Boulton
was baptized ye 5th of June 1645
Mary ye daughter of Francis Burton
was baptized the 24th of August 1645.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas
Boulton was baptized ye 31th of August 1645
James ye sonne of John Roch was
baptized the 28th of Septembr 1645
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Blackwell
was baptized ye 3th of October 1645

Elizabeth ye daughter of Ambros Tooth
was baptized the 2th of Novembr 1645
Rebecka ye daughter of Hugh Sowden
was baptized the 7th of Novembr 1645
Elizabeth ye daughter of William
Williamson was baptized 25th of Decemr 1645
Hannah the daughter of William Walker
was baptized 12th of January 1645
Sarah the daughter of Francis Maior
was baptized ye 27th of January 1645
Benett the daughter of William Sheward
was baptized the 18th of Mareh 1645
1646 Thomas the sonne of William Hawks
was baptized 19th of Aprill 1646.
Ann the daughter of Major John
Breet was baptized ye 16th of June 1646.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Stephen Jay
was baptized ye 5th of July 1646.
Joseph the sonn of George Webb was baptized
the 30 day of July 1646.
Richard the sonn of Richard Williams
was baptized 16th of August 1646
Robert the sonn of Tho: Boulton was
baptized the 30th of Octobr 1645
Mary the daughter of William Somr.
was baptized ye 4th of December 1646
Josias ye sonn of Henry Hamon was
baptized 25th of Septembr 164
Benjamin the sonn of George Franekline
was baptized the 10th of January 1646
Thomas the sonn of Stephen Boulton
was baptized ye 4th of February 1646
Samuell the sonn of William Walker
was baptized ye 21th of February 1646
1647 Elizabeth the daughter of Garrat Diekins
was baptized the 25th of May 1647
Elizabeth the daughter of John Roach
was baptized ye 9th of May 1647
Sarah the daughter of Richard Williams
was baptized the 10th of June 1647
Mary the daughter of William Hawks
was baptized the 13th June 1647
of Major John
Bret was baptized the 1647
Sarah ye daughter of Joseph Blackwell was
baptized the 1 of July 1647.
Elizabeth the daughter of Wm Lane
was baptized the 7th of July 1647
John the sonn of Thomas Culling was
baptized the 14th of July 1647.
John the sonn of Benjamin Oldfield
was baptized the 14th of July 1647.
Ann the daughter of George Webb
was baptized the 29th of July 1647.
Mary the daughter of Wm Sturney
was baptized the 11th of September 1647.
Isaac the sonn of Richard Snosman
was baptized the 10th of October 1647
John the sonn of Thomas Lowe
was baptized the 10th of October 1647
Thomas the sonn of Christopher Marsham
was baptized the 12th of October 1647.
Mary the daughter of George Younge
was baptized the 24th of October 1647
Martha ye daughter of Francis Burton
was baptized the 9th of October 1647
Peace Christopher a child left to the eharge

of the pish was paptized the 25 of July 1647
John Christopher a child left to the charge of
the pish was baptized the 22 of December 1647:
Hester the daughter of Garrat Nirren was
baptized the 30th of January 1647: being
after the death of her father.
Mary a poore ehild left in the pish
was baptized the 22d of February 1647
Hester the daughter of Wm Sheward was
baptized the 21th of January 1647.
Charles sonn of Thomas Bolton was
baptized the 12th of Mareh 1647.
Richard sonn of Richard Williams was
baptized the 28th of May 1648.
Stephen sonn of Stephen Parker was
baptized the 11th of June 1648.
George sonn of John Roeh was baptized
the 25th June 1648.
Sollomon sonn of Sollomon Seabright
was baptized the 28th June 1648:
Mary daughter of Joseph Blakwell was
baptized the 27th of July 1648.
Mary daughter of Stephen Joy was baptized
the 24th of August 1648.
Josuah sonn of Henry Hamon was baptized
the 22nd of September 1648.
Mary daughter of George Franckline was
baptized the 22d of October 1648.
Mary daughter of George Webb was baptized
the 17th of November 1648.
John sonn of Nathaniell Brookes was
baptized the 17th of November 1648.
Kathrine daughter of John Male was
baptized the 12th of August 1648.
Dorothey daughter of Christopher Marsham
was baptized the 4th of February 1648.
Senolphus sonn of William Bellowes was
baptized the 26th of February 1648.
Stephen sonn of William Hawkes was
baptized the 16th of January 1648.
Susanah daughter of William Simpson
was baptized the 28th of October 1649.
Charles sonn of Thomas Cu was
baptized the 4th of May 1649
Anne daughter of Francis Mahoe was
baptized the 7th of May 1649
Hannah daughter of James Cranford
was baptized the 14 of June 1649.
Josiah sonn of Richard Williams
was baptized the 14th of June 1649.
Elizabeth Christophers a child left to the of
the pish was baptized the 20th of June 1649
Abigall daughter of William Walker
was baptized the 30th of July 1649.
William sonn of Thomas Loe was
baptized the 30th of October 1649.
Jane daughter of Thomas Boulton
was baptized the 27th of November 1649
John sonn of William Mathewes was
baptized the 6st of Aprill 1650
Jacob sonn of Richard Williams was
baptized the 9th of June 1650:
Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell Brookes was
baptized the 18th of Aprill 1650.
Sarah daughter of Francis Burton was
baptized the 28th of Aprill 1650.
Ann daughter of William Star was

baptized the 22d of July 1650
 Alee daughter of Garrard Dickins was
 baptized the 20th of August 1650
 James sonn of Henry Trowghton was
 baptized the 4th of September 1650
 Elizabeth daughter of Bareblocke was
 baptized the 19th of November 1650.
 Richard sonn of Henry Hamon was
 baptized the 28th of November 1650
 Martha daughter of Stephen Joy was
 baptized the 1st of December 1650
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bareiffe
 was baptized the 19th of December 1650
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Cullen was
 baptized the 7th of January 1650.
 Samuel sonn of George Francklyn was
 baptized the 14th of March 1650:
 Elizabeth daughter of John Middleton
 was baptized the 17th of March 1650.
 Martha daughter of Thomas Wright
 was baptized the 18th of March 1650
 Mildred daughter of Jeffery Nightingale
 was baptized the 25th of Aprill 1651.
 Mary daughter of William Hawkes
 was baptized the 1st of Aprill 1651.
 Martha daughter of Benjamin
 was baptized the 27th of Aprill 1651.
 Joseph sonn of Richard Williames
 was baptized the 1st of June 1651.
 Theopholus son of Cave Bury was
 baptized the 24th of June 1651.
 William sonn of Thomas Hinde
 was baptized the 14th of August 1651
 Richard Christopher a child left to ye
 charge of ye pish was baptized the 1st of August 1651.
 John Christopher a child left to ye charge of
 ye pish was baptized the 30th of September 1651.
 Elizabeth Christophers a child left to ye charge
 of ye pish was baptized ye 30th of September 1651
 Mary Christopher a child left to ye charge of ye
 pish was baptized the 4th of November 1651
 Mary daughter of James Berereblock was
 baptized the 5 of October 1651.
 James sonn of John Adrian was
 baptized the 23d of October 1651
 William sonn of Thomas Culling was
 baptized the 5 of February 1651.
 Samuel sonn of Richardson was
 baptized the 16th March 1651.
 Edward sonn of John Middleton was
 baptized the 19th of March 1651.
 Ann daughter of Stephen Parker was
 baptized the 12th of December 1651
 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Brooks
 was baptized the 15th of Aprill 1652.
 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Aylworth
 was baptized the 21 of Aprill 1652.
 Janne daughter of Thomas Wright
 was baptized the 24th of Aprill 1652.
 Markes sonn of Thomas Hatton was
 baptized the 3d of June 1652.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Pratt was
 baptized the 3d of June 1652.
 Arthur sonn of Arthur Miles was
 baptized the 9th of June 1652.
 Henrietta daughter of Thomas Poulton
 was baptized the 27th of June 1652

Elizabeth daughter of William Williamson
 junr. was baptized the 27th of July 1652
 Ann dughter of George Franckline was
 baptized the 5th of August 1652.
 Zachary sonn of Thomas Hudson was
 baptized 9th of November 1652.
 Rebecha daughter of
 was baptized the 19th of December 1652.
 Mary daughter of Phillipp Rich
 was baptized the 11th of January 1652.
 Michell sonn of Michell Totty was
 baptized the 19th of January 1652
 Sarah daughter of Stephen Jey was
 baptized the 13th of March 1652.
 Edward sonn of John Elliott was
 baptized the 7th of Aprill 1653.
 James sonn of James Barblocke was
 baptized the 23th of March 1653
 Deborah daughter of Wright
 was baptized the 31th of May 1653
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hatton was
 baptized the 1st of June 1653.
 John Christopher a child left to ye charge
 of ye pish was baptized the 24th of May 1653
 Deborah daughter of Arthur Myles
 was baptized the 29th of June 1653.
 Ann Christophers a child left to ye
 charge of ye pish was baptized the 15th of July 1653.
 William sonn of Edward Barrissee was
 was baptized the 11th of August 1653.
 Elizabeth daughter of William Simson
 was baptized the 19th of May 1653.
 Thomas son of Wm Mathewes and Anne
 his wife was borne ye 12th & baptized
 ye 15th of Aprill 1654.

Henry the sonn of Peter Aylworth
 was borne the 22th & baptized the
 31th of January 1650: in the Parrish
 of St Bennet Fincke London.

MARRIAGES

	November	December	January
	February 8	William ffrotherby	Anne Garterby
1558	21	John Baptista Castillion	and Margrett Allen
	March 25	Aprill	May
	June	July	August
	September	October	November
	December	January	februar
	January 12	Robert Garrell	and Hellen Croslan
	february		
1559	March 25.	Aprill	
	May 3	William Chapman	Elizabeth Robyn
	June	July	August
	September 11	Henrie Lucas & Anne	James
	13	felix Lawrence	and Anne Erne
	October	November	December
	January	februar	
1560	March 25		
	Aprill 26	Thomas Baker	and Agnes Chickman
	May 3	Jarret Carington	and Dorathy Nicholas
	24	Hughe Canvar	and Rose Lewys
	June 7	Willm. Greeme	and Hellen Winyer
	July	August	September
	October 6	Clement Kelke	and Elizab Beecher
	November	December	
	January 29	Mr Laios et	Mawdlyn
	february		

1561 March 25
 Aprill 13 Poole & Bridgett ffisher
 May 16 Thomas Willes and Alice Woodmay
 June July August September October Novemb.
 December
 January 8 Thomas Serarland & Margert. Keepe
 29 John fflonde and Alice Keene
 february.

1562 March 25
 Aprill 26 William Elmes Anne Yarrington
 May 31 John Parker and Barbara Mynton
 June 12 Thomas Spragg Margaret Braifeld
 July August September October November
 December
 January 2 Gilbert Lyle & Joane Mathewe
 February

1563 March 25-Aprill
 May 20 Thomas Miller Margery Hawkyns
 June July August September October
 Exd per Andream Arnolde rectorem
 James Manby

MARRIAGES

November 3 Nicholas Slowicke and Agnes.
 December
 January 27 William Bold and Joane Carter
 february

1564 March 24 Aprill May:
 June 4 Jeffery Higgin and Margery Toy
 July 29 John Hutton and Elizabeth Jakes
 August September October November Decemb:
 January 19 Paule et Grace ex edibe Gardn
 20. Richard Kinge et widdow Bently
 february

1565 March 25 Aprill
 May 4 Thomas Newby and Margaret
 June July August September Octobr: Novemb.
 December 7 Wm Tisdoll Elizab: fflower.
 January february.

1566 March 25
 Aprill 19 Willm Earle and Elizabeth Johnson
 May 16 Alderman Beecher and
 June July
 August 12 Peter & Ket Cicely Ryver
 September 6 Richard Lysset and Mgaret Hell
 October

November 13 Hughe Perrins and Hellen Hayes
 28 John Loe and Dorathy Waade
 December January february

1567 March 25 Aprill May June July August Septem
 October November January february.

1568 March 25 Arill May June July August Septem:
 October November December January febru:

1569 March 25.
 Aprill 13 John Lee and Elizabeth Peace
 May 7 Raphaell Eastwood & Cicely Younge
 June July August
 September 4 Chedocke wonder and Mary Beecher
 October 16 Henry Snows and Avys Scarlett
 November December January february.

1570 March 25 Aprill May
 June 10 Wm Bennett and Bath Welden
 July
 August 12 Raphe Stafford and Katherine

Exd pr Andr Arnolde Rect
 John Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

MARRIAGES

September October November December
 January 13 Lawrence Yeoman Hellen Robinson
 February the 19 Robert flecton Margaret
 Laurence

1571 March 25 Aprill May June July August
 September October November December
 January february

1572 March 25 Aprill May June July August
 September October November December
 January 11 John Grey Bridgett Wall
 25 John Arden Rachell Bennett
 February

1573 March 25.
 Aprill 12 William Alsop Margery Pynson
 May June July August September October
 November December January February

1574 March 25.
 May 10 Mr Cheyny Mr Powells daughter
 June July
 August 22 Thomas Webster Alice Kellie
 September October November December
 January 3 Stokes and Mary Bousald's Sister
 February 7 Evan David Margare Evance
 8 Thomas Middleton Agnes Middleton

1575 March 25 Aprill.
 May 8 Mr Williams and Jane Southwell
 June 5 Mr Gunter Mrs Southwell
 July August September October November Decem
 January 26 Richard Newre Delbora Lacie
 February 12 Mr Ramsey & Jane

1576 March 25 Aprill Maye
 June 10 John Bowyer Margaret Chaunt
 July August
 September 9 Edw: ffloren Suzaña Dixie
 October November
 December 27 Paule Merwicke Margaret Hardy
 January

1577 February 4 Richard Williamson Gillian Edwards
 March 25 Aprill
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens.
 James Stanley }

MARRIAGES

May 5 Thomas frigge Margett Lebery
 June
 Julie 7 William Warde Anne Dowser
 August September October November.
 December January february

1578 March 25
 Aprill May June July August
 September 24 Nicol Jane Bennett
 25 Richard Harford Jane Greene
 29 Bartholomew Johnson &
 October 10 Lucas Smith Mary Sareaunt
 November December January february

1579 March 25
 Aprill 3 Richard Robinson Grace Marshe
 May June
 July 5 Xpofer Sherlocke Rose Kanridge
 August September October Nouember Decemb:
 January
 February 14 Tho: Syms Amy Robinson.
 1580 March 25: Aprill May.
 June 19 Yarth Jeames Agnes Rippier

Julie 24 Robert Granger Margaret Wilson
 27 John Harle Maudlyn Treuers.
 August 25 frauncis Roberts Mary Lailie
 September 18 Harmond Leding Mgaret Carne
 October 25 Porter Willis Anne Pitts
 Nouember December
 January 8 Xpofer Harrison Elizabeth Cooke
 february
 1581 March 25
 Aprill 6 Roger Rigby Clement Swarland
 May 16 Luke Bedford Anne Cotton
 June July August
 September 10 Willm Clark Elizab Cotton
 October 29 John Lyn Wynifryd Lyn.
 November December
 January 10 John Wood Joane Scott
 16 John Vaughan Agnes Okenay
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanly }

MARRIAGES

february 4 John Ivatt Mary Hanwell
 6 William ffowle Dorathy Braifford
 25 Edwarde Ryder Margaret Stone
 1582 March 25 Aprill
 May 7 Edward Clunne Katherine Bowes
 June July
 August 8 Richard Hamond Joane Hooper
 September
 October 22 Edmond Piggot Elizab: Bowyer
 Nouember December January february
 1583 March 6 Thomas Layding Elizab: Masters
 April 7 Roger Rigbey Joane Hobson
 May.
 June 3 John Bedford Alice Cooke
 July 7 Thomas Howson Katherine Pereman
 August 10 Jeffery Lodge Demys Meade
 September
 October 27 Stephen Buckfold Suzanna Welden
 Nouember
 December 16 Edmond Hungerford Isabell Wilkes
 January february
 1584 March 25
 Aprill 3 Reynold Rogerson Katherine Coop
 May 10 John Wilcocke Agnes Purser
 18 Robert Hopkins Dorathy Parradyne
 June July
 August 13 Symon Prelin Anne Mathew
 September
 October 10 Raphe Hammond Elizab: Yurkland
 November December January
 february 21 Riet Morgan Katherine Brimage
 Heere endeth ye Olde Register

1585 March 25
 May 10 Thomas Childe Darathy Legge
 June 27 Robert Warner Alice Harrison
 July 27 Thomas Turpyn Lydia Dixie
 August 29 Roger Price Margaret Snowe
 September 9 Robert Reade Barbara Pace
 October
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Standly }

MARRIAGES

November 1 John Goate Anne Skipworth
 9 William Touwald Alice Wilker
 December January February
 1586 March 26 Anthony Garland Alice Bulle
 Aprill 21 Robert Dixon Anne Boffield
 May Anthony Penington ffrisavith Harris
 June 5
 26 Thomas Bewdley Thomasyn Bateman
 July John Blighton Anne Beavan
 August September October
 November 6 Robert Suzanna Wetherill
 December
 January 22 John fford Margaret Ludland
 february
 1587 March 25 Aprill
 May 29 William Prentys Judith Lambard
 June 1 William Burlace Mary Morrys
 July August September October Nouember
 December
 January 21 Robert Elizabeth Bagly
 february 4 Xpofer Middleton Jane Exon
 19 William Bayne Elizabeth Questoll
 1588 March 25 Aprill
 May 12 John Quicke Elizabth Burly
 August 4 Thomas Keyes Anne Whitehead
 September 8 John Engledew Ellinor Stanley
 22 Nicholas Persor Elizabeth Eanis
 October Nouember December
 January 6 Richard Normecot Katherine Turner
 february
 1589 March 25 Aprill May.
 June 16 George Ford Alice Bright
 July August September October
 November 29 Richard Gelnar Joane Hill cant
 December January
 February 9 George Hiller Anne Herde
 15 George Speire Elizabeth Eveson
 29 Peter Church Margery Clarke
 1590 March 24 Ruth Weaver Johan Underill
 Aprill May June July August
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

MARRIAGES

September 14 James Harvey Elizab Radclif, facu
 28 Richard Dane Mary Bayly
 October November December
 January 6 Robert Stratford Suzanna Stone
 February
 1591 March 25 Aprill May
 June 29 Thomas Lake Mary Rider facult
 July August September
 October 5 Gamaliell Crewes Elizab Terrill Cant
 10. Lawrence Tappyn Agnes Chambers
 November 21 Thomas Browne Joane ffan Cant
 31 Richard Phillip Sara Phillip
 December January
 February 11 Humfrey Woodward Mgaret Poplar
 1592 March 25
 Aprill 16 Richard Saunders Eliz: Leaves
 May June July
 August 19 Richard ffawly Annas Southall Cant
 27 Edward Revington Mary Spinola Cant
 September October Nouember December
 January 30 James Knowlles Elizab Boddens Cant

1593 february
 March 25
 April 23 Rierd Withall Anne Wetherill facul
 May 13 Richard Daniell & Elizabeth
 28 William Roberte & Jane Deericote
 June 4 Robert Smith Martha Robbens
 July 8 Richard Walter Anne Hobson
 August
 Septem: 16 Humfrey Waterson Alice Leake
 Octob:
 November 18 John Carter M'garet Horne
 December January February
 1594 March 25
 Aprill 1 Thomas Lee Bridgett Letter
 May 5 Tho: Creswell Elizab: Barnsley Cant
 12 John Annian Anne Webbe
 June July
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

MARRIAGES

August 25 John Holt Elizab: Dowling
 September 29 Samuell Alward Katherine Hodson
 October November December
 Januarie 19 Michaell Cason Elizab Burgis
 february 19 Jonas Serby, Mary Godfrey
 1595 March 25
 Aprill 22 Allexander Marshall Jane Moore
 May June July August September
 October 6 Thomas Warner Alice Trowell
 eodem George Carlton Elizabeth Hamond
 20 Robert Offley Elizabeth Streete London
 November
 Decemb: 23 Rich: Burton Joane Lambert London
 January
 february 19 Richard Bridgman Mary Blanck London
 22 Robert Sheather Anne Court
 1596 March 25 Aprill May June.
 Julie 5 Robte Newbey Katherine Baily licend
 August 1 Thomas Boote Mary Smith facul
 8: John Weekes Betterice Rigabey.
 October 4. John Bedell Mgaret Barnsley
 Novemb 7 Clinton Burkley Alice Huggey
 21. Thomas Bullock Anne Borne widow
 1597 June 2 Nicholas Dyer Mgerly Bonest
 July 7 Thomas Clyfton Eliz Westrowe
 June 25 Thomas Brookes Susan Hill
 August 14 Walter Clark Fraunce Person
 September 25 Brian Flansall Elizab: Conaway
 January 19: Adam Pendlebury Mary Wiate
 Licence Arch. Cant.
 february 26 John Anyon Jane Bedell
 1598 July 2 Abraham Serge & Mary Nelson
 September 28 Richard Fanne Ciceley Willis
 Licence facult
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

MARRIAGES

february 12
 1598 Raphe Awsten and Jane Williams
 20: John Keelinge: Margerye Spragg licence facultie
 Aprill 7
 1599 William Herringe Anne Crosse liceed facult:
 9: Leonarde Mountney: Hester Longstone

Maye 20 Richarde Wilkinson and Anne Baylye
 July 15 John Rosington and Sibill Eaton
 October 7 Humfrye Terrie and Joane Morris
 November 26 Raphe Hare and Mary Holmeden
 p licen facult:
 January 20 Sirenke Colwell & Lucie Foxe p lic facult
 August 10
 1600 William Howe & Constance Bowmere
 September 3 John Stibbinge and Dorothee Heynes p licen
 October William Oswye & Marye Peeter
 November 17 Owen Dobbinge and Helene Woode
 p licen facult:
 December 15 Thomas Moulson and Anne Radelyffe
 p licen Facult.
 februar 19 Thomas Amies & Elizabeth
 1601 Marshby licence Lond:
 June 29 Raphe Dormer and Jane Dowell
 Septemb:
 1602 21 Edward Carter & Jane Heyward
 Maii 2 George Smyth and Alice East lic: facult
 June 6 Edward Harlow and Emme Anthropos
 Septemb 7 Edward Trawell and Anne Tempest l: facult
 Novemb: 10 John Evarson and Elizabeth Dutton: l: facult
 16 Nicholas Rainton and Rebecca Moulson: l: facul
 27 John Calver and Anne Crampheorne: l: facult:
 Decemb 5 John Morley and Margaret Court.
 10 Richard Lockeley and Marie Ofspringe
 January 16 Joseph Donalson and Anne Jobson
 Andr: Arnolde rectr.

MARRIAGES

1602
 March William Robartes and Joane Goaring
 March 6
 1603
 May Thomas Thwaytes and Phillida
 Thomson May 30 lic: facult:
 Dec Thomas Smithson & Anne Egan
 Decemb 8 l: facult
 Jan William Rue & Joane Detheridge January 2
 Thomas Lockwood and Margaret
 Moore January 8 l: f:
 William Carpenter & Anne Forman
 January 12 l: Cant.
 Robert Hayes and Maud Withnall
 January 14 l. London
 Mar John Haselrig and Margaret Lee
 March 22 l fac:
 1604 Apr William Marlow and Anne Charleton
 Aprilis 9.
 May Thomas Hardies kn: & Elianor Thoresbie
 May 17 lic: fac:
 Aug John Crashaw & Elizabeth Dowell
 Aug: 26.
 Sept Francis Rixton & Joyce Hare Sep: 2
 Oct William Slatier and Mabell Benson
 Oct: 15 l: Dec: Cant
 feb Henrie Ashden and Helene
 Ricpingale febr: 3
 1605
 June John Burstall and Elizabeth Otie
 June 9.
 John Larimore & Grace Edwards
 June 24
 Oct William Gladies and Joane Michell
 Oct 30 l. fac.
 1606 Jul. Laurence Faucet and Ursula
 Middleton July 7. l: Lond.
 Oct Thomas Colins & Katherine

Jan Johnson Oct 13
 Daniell Ruff & Christian Dallington
 febr January 4
 William Poole and Jane Howe
 febr: 12 l: fac:
 1607 Aug James Stopes & Elizabeth Cherdie
 Aug 4
 Oct William Lanton and Susan
 Heaton Oct: 25.
 Nov William Whittingam & Margaret Pollard
 November. 2.
 1608 Apr Robart Dowyer and Elizabeth
 Foxeley Aprilis 10
 A. Arnolde rector

MARRIAGES

1608
 May William Holland & Alice King May 1.
 Jun Edward Joyce and Margerie Wood Junii 8 l: Cant.
 Aug John Thomson and Elizabeth Gibson Aug: 28
 Sept Edmund Turner and Anne Webb Sept: 18
 Dec Thomas Hargrave & Margaret Layshaw Decemb: 28
 1609 May William Clerke and Helene Sherman Maii 14.
 Januar. John May and Anne Godfrey. Januarii 21
 1610 May William Simmes and Elizabeth Spradborow. 8 Maii.
 Januar John Knight and Katerine Herne January 20
 1611 William Moseley and Margaret Odle January 27
 June Roger Patteson and Margaret Layton June 25
 Sept John Brotherton & Justina Smyth Septemb: 11
 Oct: Edward Carpenter & Marie Harieth Octob: 27
 Januar. Jacob Chaloner & Margaret Plethyn January 6

Mensa

Anno Salutis Alexander Sparke, and Rachel Elliott
 1612 were married ye 4th August 1612 August
 John Turner and Margaret Henly were
 married ye 26 January. 1612 January
 John Salter and Marie Riceson were
 married ye 5 Septeb 1612 Septemb
 Francis Speere and Suzan Kinge
 1613 were married ye 7 January 1613 January

In nomine Dei Here began ye Cure of
 Patris filii et Richard Ball Rector ye
 Spiritus santi 17 January. 1613
 Amen

1614 Richard Ball and Elizabeth Child weremarried August
 by banes ye 8th of August 1614
 Richard Kilvert, and Margaret Duppa were
 married with License out of ye faculties ye 20th
 february. 1614. February
 Richard Ball rector

Laurence Norcott }
 Henry Denham } Churchwardens

MARRIAGES

Anno Salutis
 1615 Richard Biker and Jane Downes
 were married by Liceens out of ye Court April
 of faculties ye 10th of Aprill 1615
 Timothy Leaves and Ann Smyth were
 married by banes ye 18 Aprill 1615
 John Girdler and Marie Pond were
 married by banes ye 27 Aprill 1615

1615 Here Beganne the Rectorage
 of Doctor Peirs
 July 1615

William Barfeild and Catherine Mollineux
 were married with licence out of the court of
 facultyes the 25th of July 1615 July
 Henry Yonge and Elizabeth Crowder were married
 by Bannes the 24th of October 1615 October
 Michael Stone and Elizabeth Mason were married
 by Bannes the 5th of November 1615 November
 John Cowfe of Great Allhallowes in Thames Streete
 and Susan Perpointe of this parishe were 1615
 married the 10th of January by Banes
 Henry Vincent and Rhode Kempson 1616
 both of the parish of Northall in Middlesex
 married by License from ye Court of
 facultyes the 24th day of Aprill 1616
 William Peirs Rector

MARRIAGES

1616 Richard and Mary Gande weare } November
 married by Lycenceye 10th of November 1616. } 1616
 Mordica Hamton and Elizabeth Burges } December
 weare married p Licence the 4th of December 1616 } 4th
 Lewis Swayne & Grace Heyden weare married } January
 by Baynes the 5th of January 1616 } 5th
 Thomas Simes and Ann Samuell weare } February
 married by Baynes the 9th of Febreuary 1616 } 9th
 Georg Webb and Cassandra Smyth weare } March
 married p Licence the 2th of March 1616. } 2nd
 1617 Jhon Horsey and Grace Roch weare } May 25th
 married by Licence the 25th of May 1617 }
 Jeremy Andrews and Ester Hellett weare } May
 married by Baynes the 26th of May 1617 } 26th 1617
 Michael Griggs and Mary James weare } June
 married the 10th of June 1617 by licence } 10th
 out of ye Court of ffac
 and Margaret Robirts } September
 weare married by baynes the 30th of September } 30th
 1617 }
 William Digby and Ellen Dollington weare } february
 married by Baynes the 15th of february 1617 } 15th
 Arther Goodyame & } february
 weare married by Licence the 19th of february 1617 } 19th
 1618 Jhon Smyth and Mary Dolman weare married } May 18
 by Licence the 18th of May 1618. } 1618
 Robert Weston and Catherine Buckner } June
 weare married by Baynes the 24th of } 24th
 June 1618 }
 Edward Ridley and Mary Hayes } September
 weare married by Bannes ye 20th of } 20th
 September 1618 }

MARRIAGES.

1619 1 Richard Bankes of Nockull in ye county
 of Kent yeoman and Jane Owen the
 daughter of Edward Owen of Bexely were
 married by licence, faculty the 10th of Aprill
 2 Roger Bagge and Margaret Cooke were
 married by Banes the 15th of Aprill.
 3. John Clarke of Lincoln's Inne and Rebecca
 Lee were married by Licence Faculty the
 third of August 1619.
 4. Roger Dimble of St. Martins in feild and
 Katherine Hake of the same widowe

were married the 16th daye September 1619 by licence facult.

5 Richard Barrowes and Sara Townsend weare married by Banes { October 31. 1619

6 Thomas Osborne of St. Nicolas Olaves and Susan Owen of this parish were married by licens Facult. } November 6. 1619

7 Thomas Willmer of the parish of St. Sepulchers and Susan Brantine of this parish were married by License Facult the 16th of Decembe 1619. } December 16 1619

8. Walter Marshall and Judith Waterson of this parish were married by Banes { January 9. 1619

9. Anthony Smith of this parish and Eriot were married by License of faculty Feb. 7. 1619 { Febr 7 1619

10 Henry Wilcocks of Fullam parish and Alice Pynson of this parish were married by Banes { Feb 13 1619

11 William Knight of Staple Inne and Judith Woodcroft of the parish of St Andrewe Holburne were married by License Faculty. Feb 20. 1619 { Feb 20 1619

1620 MARRIAGES 1620

1 John Ramsey of Zealing alias Elinge in comit of Middlesex Esquire and Jane Bell the daughter of Edmund Bell late of Bewperry Hall in Comit of Norffl were married by Licence facult the fourth of October 1620 4th 1620

2 Thomas Wyat Gentleman of ye libertie of ye Tower and Sara Vincent of ye parish of St Martin the fields were married the 23rd of Noueber } November 23 1620

3 John Buckner of Abbingdon in the Comit of Berkes gentleman and Marie Cautrell ye daughter of Humphrie Cautrell in Suninge in comitat predict gentl were married ye 27 of Noueber p facult license. } November 27. 1620

1620 MARRIAGES 1620 1620

4 Edward Walter of ye parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate and Marie Vicars of this parish were married ye 30 day of November 1620 { November 30. 1620

5 James Franklyn of the parish of St Martins Fields and Anne Waterson of this parish were married by Banes. January 6. 1620 } January 6 1620

6. Charles Tripp of Middle Temple, London, Esquire and Katherine Bell of the parish of St Bartholomew the Great were married the twenty one of February 1620 p licene. } Febr: 21. 1620

1621 MARRIAGES 1621 1621

1 Richard Sikes of Lewis in the county of Sussex grocer and Marie Meade the daughter of Richard Meade grocer were married by license facult the 26 Aprill 1621. } April 26. 1621.

2 Richard Davis of the parish of St Marie Aldermarie and Jane Naylor of this parish were married by Banes ye 21. Maye 1621 { Maye 21. 1621

3 Abraham Bowers of the parish of St Buttolphe Allgate and widow Knight of this parish were married by Banes { August 15 1621

4. Arthur Kettlesby of this parish and Marie Pedley were married by licence facult. ye 23 of September 1621 { September 23 1621

5. Thomas Weekes of the parish of St Martins ludgate and Margaret Turlington of this parish were married By license ye 7 of Decber 1621 { December 7. 1621

1621 MARRIAGES 1621

6. Timothie Bourne of the parish of St Buttolphe Aldersgate Grocer, and Dorothe Walsam Daughter of William Walsam of Grinley in the county of Nottingham Gent were married the third of March by licence facult { March 3 1621

7 Thomas Keltridge of the parish of St Giles without Cripplegate and Jane Lissance of this parish were married by Banns March 3 { March 3 1621

1622 John Spright of the parish of St Sepulcher's without Newgate Haberdasher and Christian Bondfield of the same parish were maryed by license the 3rd of May { May 3 1622

Richard Price of this parish and Mary Harwood daughter of Gregory Harwood in the county of Essex were married by licence ye 13th of May { May 13 1622

Richard Rich of the parish of Leigh in the County of Kent gent and Mary Thomas of Chevening in the County of Kent aforesaid were married by license the 19th of December 1622. { December 19 1622

Robert Gibson of the parish of Christchurch London sonne of Richard Gibson in the County of Lancaster and Jane Sherson the daughter of Thomas Sherson of the county aforesaid were maryed by licence the 16th of January. { January 16 1622

Henry Bennett of the parish of St Michael Bassishaw and Margaret Johnson of the parish of St Buttolph Algate widdowe were married by license the 25th of March 1623 { March 25 1623

Edmund Sherle of the parish of Bagisorth in the County of Glouster and Margaret Cole of this parish were married by banes the 20th of May 1623. { May 20 1623

1623 MARRIAGES 1623

John Martin of the parish of St Giles Creplegate and Elizabeth Harrison of this parish were married by banes the 9th of November 1623 { November 9. 1623

Anthony Smyth of Camberwell in the County of Surry yoman and Elizabeth Arndall late wife to George Arndall of Hamsted in the County of Midd Gent; were married by lycence facultie the 21st of January { January 21 1623

Thomas Spooner of Walthamstowe yoman and Margaret Corbie daughter of Edward Corbie of the same pish were married by lysence faculty the 28th of february { february 28 1623

Robert Church of the pish of St Catherine Creed Church and Anne Flack were maryed by licence faculty the 20th of October 1625 { October 20th 1625

John Wells and Ellenor Merry the one
of the pish of Mary Aldermanberry
and the other of this pish were married
the 23 of October 1625. { October
23
1625

Michaell Smith of the pish of St Michaell
queene Hithe and Margaret Leverage
of the same pish married by lycence
facultie the 8th of December 1625 { December
8th
1625.

Henrie Ward of the parish of Marie Whitechappel
and Elizabeth Dollington were married by baines { March
15th
1625
the 15th of March 1625

George Millicent of Reddinge in the Countie
of Barks and Ann Abell of the same pish
were married by license facultie the 24th of { May 24
1626
May 1626

Robert Browne of Stepney in the county of
Midd: and Margaret Pooke of this pish
were married the 18th of July 1626 by { July 18th
1626
lycence facultie

Owen Price of Trinitie pish and Luce Davis
of this parish were married by banes the 23rd { July 23rd
1626
of July 1626.

John March of Queene Hith pish London
and Marie Hardinge of Kensington in the
countie of Middx were married the 7th of { September
7th
1626
September 1626.

Thomas Hewson of St Swithins and
Martha Person of Daggnam in the countie
of Essex were married by license facultie { October
10th
1626
the 10th of October 1626

William Kerwin of this parish and Mary Abell
of Eariffe in the countie of Kent were married
by lycence Facultie ye 28th of March 1627.

John Rebbry of the parish of St Mary Magdalen
Milk Street merchant tayler and Joan Bonner
widdow of ye parish of Benett Finck were
married by lycence Facultie ye 14th of May 1627.

Henrie Burfurd of ye parish of St Katharine
nere ye tower Feltmaker and Jane Downes
widow of ye parish of St Giles creeplegate
were by lycence facultie married ye 18th
of May 1627.

Richard Luer of Stepney and Ruth Leonard
of this pish were married May 27. 1627.

Anthony Smyth of Camberwell and Joan
Barnes of Hempstead widdow were married
by lycense Septemb. 9. 1628.

1631

Thomas Manwaring and Elizabeth Crowley
were married by licence June 11th 1631
Anthony Johnson and Elizabeth Collison
were married by lycence Decem 17th 1631.
William Lorrimer and Isabel Redman
were married by licence January 25th 1631.
William Poulter and Jane Scarlet were
married by licence Apr: 3. 1631.

James Wood and Ann Fiske were
married by licence Apr: 9th 1632. 1632
Richard Fry and Margaret Fuller of
Stanwell were married by licence
July 5th 1632

John Macarnesse Rector

1632

Thomas Bolton and Jane Downes were married } 1632
by licence December the 12th

1633

John Mayney Esqr and Mrs Mary Richaut 1633
were married May 28
Richard Walter and Grace Ridgeway May 30
Edward Sibley and Flower Mutton June 22nd
Peter Eldred and Alice Tyler Aug. 17
Thomas Nott and Ann Young Octob. 3.

1634

Thomas Ayres and Susan Pratt were married 1634
April 10th
Thomas Haslop and Elizabeth Silver Octob. 7th
Steven Jay and Francis Judd Novemb. 4th
Thomas Impy and Mary Barret Novemb: 19th
Thomas Bradley and Abigail Lorimer Feb. 9th

1635

Arthur Berket and Dorothe Suddard were
married April ye 7th
Ralph Tuesly and Rose Humberstone were
married Octob: the 3rd
William Huddell and Jane Cope were
married Octob: ye 3rd
Nicholas Fosters and Ursula Riggsbey
were married Febr. ye 2nd
Richard Lee and Margaret Eves were
married Febr 28th
William Shoreliffe and Mary Norton
were married Febr. ye 29th

John Macarnesse Rector

Anno: 1637 Domi.

Crumwell Rosse of St Bride and Mary Dynne
of this parish. married by Lycence
January 17th 1637
Thomas Bott and Ann Newman of
St Mary Bothaw. married by Lycence febru 27. 1637
William Button of Margrett Pattons and Mary
1638 Ward married by Lycence April the 4th 1638.
Robart Edmonde of Ashford in Kentt and
Mary Moore of this parish married by
Lycence May 28th 1638.
Thomas Parke of St Lawrance Jurey and
Joan Cotton of ye same parish married by
Lycence January 13th 1638.
Richard Spicer and Susaņa Chinnery of
this parish married by Lycence January
23rd 1638
John Redbeard of Allhallowes Barking
and Ann Heal married March 11th 1638
1639 Nicholas Barnes and Ann: Amies widdow
married June 4th 1639

Anno: 1641 Dom.

William Michell And Mary Plafoote
of Portsea: in the County of Southton were
married the tenth of August 1641
Tobias Smyth of Virginia in Nuttmege Quartr
and Phebe Ffantleroy of Crundall in
Hampshire were married ye 18th Novemb 1641
Edward Terrey of Maudlyns Barmonsey
and Hannah Andrewes of this parish

were married ye 9th January 1641 by Bannes
William Tibbett and Ellen Smyth
both of this parish were married the 16th
January 1641 by Bannes.
1642 Thomas Rayier and Ann Salter thwite
the 14 July 1642 were married.
Edmund Yeats and Joyce Reynolds the 26th of
August 1642 we married.
Rich ffreeman and Susana Andrewes the
6th Octobr 1642 were married.
Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Ainsley the 11th
Octobr 1642 were married
ffranccis Linch and Ann Rothwell the 11th
October 1642 were married
Wm Galley and Maudlyn Marchant the 21st
Novem 1642 were married
Robt Campian and Susana Lawrance the
26th of Decem 1642 w married
John Cross and Elizabeth Clarke the 10th of January
1642 were married
Isacke ffoster and Jone Rieves the 17th January
1642 were married.
ffrauncis Parre and Ann Smyth the 9th ffebru:
1642 were married.
Stephen Bultell and Susana Nicholls the 23rd ffebr:
1642 were married.
Nath: Church and Elizabeth Lawe the 28th ffebru:
1642 were married

1643

Anno 1643

John Sharpe and Elizabeth Wells the 26th March
1643 were married.
Edward Powell and Judeth Galley the 3rd Aprill 1643
were married
Stephen Jey and Mercey Kendrick the 30th April
1643 were married.
Geo: Marter and Alice Dell the 24th Aprill 1643 were
married.
Richard Bennitt Alias Glovr and Marey Brooks
ye 27th Aprill 1643 were married.
Thomas Morris and Mary Dancey ye 1st May
1643 were married
Mathias Browne and Marie George the 2nd May
were married.
John Harison & Jone Martine the 7th June
1643 were married.
John Hodgson ffrances Godfrey the 21st Septemb
1643 were married.
Thomas Whitt and Jone Archer the 26th Octobr
1643 were married.
John Jonnes and Joane Wyitt ye 31st Octobe 1643
were married
John ffarrow and Joyce Cope ye 2nd Novemb
1643 were married.
John Alsop and Bridgett Haynes ye 8th Novemb
1643 were married.
Petter Sumner and Elizabeth May the 12th
ffebru: 1643 were married
Wm Mathewes and Luce Lowder the 24th
ffebru: were married

Anno 1644

Henry Wicksted and Ellinor Hatt the 9th April
1644 wer married.
Wm Billingby and Margret Lane the 9th

Aprill wer married 1644.
John Knewett and Elizabeth Mawe ye 22nd
Aprill 1644 were married
Richard Pardo and Mary Webb the 22nd June
1644 were married.
John ffarrow and Susana Wood the 23rd July 1644
were married
Wm Jonnes and Mary Thurston the 25th Aug:
1644 were married.
Thomas Piggott and Jane Wood the 23rd Septemb
1644 were married.
Ralph Mash and Jane Elett were ye: 28: January:
Anno 1644 married.
1645: Christopher: Goodfellow and Margaret: ffeazant
the 21 October 1645 were married.
John: Dodd. and Elizabeth Capp the 16: of Novemb
1645 were married.
Edmund Pole and Elizabeth Richings the 26 of
Novemb 1645 were married
John Howlands and Elizabeth Pemberton the 16.
of January 1645 were married.
Edward Archer and Martha Sibthorpe of
Waltam Abby were married the 20th of ffeb 1645
Anno Thomas: Boyce and Sarrah ffeild the 4th of June
1646 1646 were married.
John Poulston and Anne Choulmly the 30th of
June 1646 were married.
Thomas Johnson and Ann Hales the 30 of June
1646 were married.
Valantine Edwards and Ann Devenish the 2
of August 1646 were married.
John Chandler and Ann Berry were married
the 27 of Aug 1646.
Nathanell ffarington and Martha Chamberlyne
the 13 of Septem 1646 were married.
Edward Solmes and Katherine Poulston the 26
of Novem 1646 were married
William Cole and Susana Moxe. the 4th of ffeb
1646 were married.
James Dimmock and Ann Parry the 13 of ffeb
1646 were married.
Edward Austine and Elizabeth Vaghan the 17
of ffeb 1646 were married.
Anno frances Cole and Bridget Riggs the 4th of Aprill 1647
1647 were married.
Thomas Potts and Dorety Downes the 14 of Aprill
1647 were married.
Henry Sharpe and Elizabeth Langkton the
20th of Aprill 1647 were married.
John More and Alce Ashwell the 7th of May
1647 were married
Danell Palmer and Elizabeth Marsh the 18 of
May 1647 were married.
Stephen Parker and Elizabeth Bayly the 7 of
June 1647 were married.
Henry Harris and Helen Halsey the 7th of June
1647 were married.
Richard Purchase and Priscilla Norman the 17
of June 1647 were married
frances Beecher and Ann Dawson the 22 of June
1647 were married.
William Garratt and Elizabeth Browne the
25 July 1647 were married.
Thomas Kinge and Judeth Jaques the 29 of
July 1647 were married.
Thomas Diaz and Abigall Weaver the 5th of
August 1647. were married

- Tristram Conyers of Walthamstow in the County of Essex Esque and Wenfred Garard daughter to Sr Gilbert Garard in the County of Midd of harrow hill this 18 of April were married.
- Anno 1648 James Windus and Ann Walpoole the 29 of August 1648 were married.
William Jewell and Elizabeth Beren the i of Octbe 1648 were married.
Mr William Kempe Esque and Mrs Ruth Garratt the 20th of Novem 1648: were married.
Richard Perry and Mary Clarke the 21 of Novem 1648 were married.
- Anno 1649 Danell Pegler and Lidia Cowp the 30 of March 1649 were married.
Edward Savedge & Alee Williamson the 24 of Aprill 1649 were married.
ffrances Britten and Mary Mulsoethe the 16 of May 1649. were married.
George Boulton and Mary Mylne the 30 of August 1649 were married.
Roger Heath and Elizabeth White the 18 of Septem 1649 were married.
George Leese and Mary Ridly the 12 of March 1649 were married
- Anno 1650 William Simpson and Ann Starkey the 27 of May 1650 were married
Persifall Gilborne and Lucey Dawson the 24 of October 1650 were married.
Petter Locke and Alee Plume the 10 of Novem 1650 were married.
James Bull and Mary Munsler the 5th of Novem 1650 were married.
John Dent and Mary Masters the 5 of January 1650 were married
Samuell Woodrobe and Margrett Alcroft the 26 of Decem 1650 were married.
Robt Sparrow and Ann Parker the 21 of January 1650 were married
- Anno 1651. Richard Pummis and Elinor ffeirth the i of August 1651 were married
Thomas Elam and Dorothy Gallant the 21 of August 1651 were married.
John Robinson and Ann Underhill the 1th of Octob 1650 were married
John Rewett and Mary Harris the 7th of October 1651 were married
John Batten and Ann Elsen the 8th of October 1651 were married;
Robt Beale and Elizabeth Finch the 9th of Novem. 1651. were married
Samuel Toft and Rhoda Rogers the 27th of Novem were married
Abraham Day and Jane Spurriar the 28 of Novem 1651 were married
Thomas Gilbert and Susaņa Cliffe the 30 of Decem 1651 were married
John Newton and Mary Donne the 24 of ffeb: 1651 were married
Thomas Bleckley and Elinor Griffen the 28 of ffeb 1651 were married
Roger Nettleship and Mary Hazard the 4th of March 1651 were married.
John Stuckey and Isabell Doxce the 9th of March 1651 were married.
Richerd Pemberton and Elizabeth Taylor the 19th of March 1651 were married
- Anno 1652 John Pardy and Mary Dues the 25th of March 1652 were married
Thomas Smith and Joane Person the 2d of July 1652 were married
John Clarke and Mary Jonnes the 19th July 1652 were married
Richard Graye and Sarrah ffalkner the 2 of August 1652 were married
Richard Read and Mary filder the 20 of Septem 1652 were married
Thomas Hunt and Dorcas Jonson the 9th of Decem 1652 were married
William Griffen and Mary Mathewes the 9th of Decem 1652 were married
Thomas ffireman and Martha Bennett the 9th of Decem 1652 were married.
Seath Payne and Ann Davis the 25th of Decem 1652 were married.
Theopholous Cope and Margrett Smyth the 13 of January 1652 were married
John Barttlet and Elizabeth Tuerlinton the 23 of March 1652 were married.
- Anno 1653 Thomas Dorcett and Margrett Lilly the 31 of March 1653 were married
Henrey Grindly and Elizabeth Barratt the 11th of Aprill 1653 were married;
Tobia Pratt and Elizabeth Shermond the 11th of May 1653 were married;
William Smith and Sarrah Knight the 29 of June 1653 were married.
Thomas Killworth and Margrett Hare the 11th of August were married. 1653.
John Bently and Elizabeth Keene the 11th of Septem 1653 were married;
Edward Corne and Mary ffrost the 11th of Septem 1653 were married.
Richard Priar and Penelope Butts the 24 of Septem 1653 weare married.
Thomas Wheathered and Ann Holmes the 27 of Septem 1653 were married
John Menton and Elizabeth Cooke the 29 of Septem 16 were married
Edward Leeds of John baptise and Elizabeth Gourdon of Cristofer London thrice published in Chres. Church viz Octob 22. 29. 1654 and Novem 5 following and the said parties were married.
Petter Laurence of Stephens Walbrooke and Sara Delieu of Chris. London published. 3. several Lds Daies Chris Church viz 11. 18. and 25 1655 and the said parties were married.
and againe married by Mr Cranford in Chris. Church 4th aprill 1655.
Richard Bilestone and Sarrah Hassard were married in Chris Church by Mr Cranford third Aprill 1655.
Thomas Miller of Chris pish and Elianor Hill of the same were married in Chris Church by Mr Cranford 15 of Aprill 1655
An Intention of maringe between ffrances Piggot of Mary Abchurch Citizen and clothworker of London aged 26 years and Dulcibella Yealding of Chris London chemster aged 26 yeares Daughter of Eliz Yealding of Chichester in cou Sussex were published in Cheapsid mket on Saturday 2 Munday 11 munday 18 August 1656 and married before Alldr Andrewes 19 August aforesd

BURIALS

1558 Nouember 24. Helen Croslan
 December January february.
 March 6 John sonne Croslan
 Aprill 8 Dorathy daughter Mr Beecher
 May 24 daughter Adam Wheatly
 25 Joane Herde
 June
 July 29. John sonne Mr Garrett
 August September October Nouember
 December January february.
 1559 March 15 Alice daughter Basford
 Aprill 20 Mother Crompton
 May 1 Bartholomew Complingne
 June 16 John Hylton housr.
 Julie 11 Frauncis sonne Adam Whetley
 August September October Nouember
 December January february.
 1560 March 25.
 Aprill 19 Edward Southwell
 May
 June 15 Wm Dawson Ser^t Barrowe
 16: Elizabeth daughter Mr Powle
 July 17 Katherine wife Paule.
 August September
 October 5. Agnes Braiford
 November December January
 february 10 Mr Weldens Mother
 1561 March 9. Daniell sonne Swarland
 Aprill 29 Anthony sonne Anthony
 May 6 Anthony Howshold
 20 Sara daughter. Welden
 June July
 August the 3 John Grinor
 5 John Stephenson servaunt
 8 Robert Stephenson servaunt
 10 Stephenson housholder
 12 Mary Cleabrooke
 Exd per Andream Arnolde rectorem
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

Plague
tyme

BURIALLS

17 Anthony Stephenson's sonne in law
 25. Richard & John sonnes of Howson
 26: Katherine daughter Giles
 26: Katherine daughter Anthony
 27: John younge servaunt Plumer
 28: Elizabeth servaunt Jaques
 29: Ellyn Thomsons Sister
 30: John servaunt Barrowe
 30: Elizabeth daughter Curtes
 September 6 Jane Evans Ser^t Jaques
 7: Elizabeth Braifeild
 8: Thomas Deacon sert Russell
 10: Thomas Wright's brother
 19: Ellyn servaunt Russell
 21: John Phillip servaunt Mr Garrett
 23 Elizabeth daughter Whitehead
 25 Mgaret Lawle Basfords sister
 26 William Kepeson sert Gyles
 26 Joane daughter Johnson
 27 Agnes daughter Curtes
 29 Wife of Halforde
 30 Mabell daughter Bentley

October 3 Daniell sonne Welden
 4 Robert serv Southwell
 4 Richard servaunt Whitehead
 5 Robert sonne Throwgood
 8 Samites daughter Thomson
 12 wife of Brande
 14 Alice a servaunte
 16 Xpian daughter Johnson
 16 Hellen servaunt Barrowes
 17 Margaret daughter Thomson
 18 Henrie & John sonnes Curtes
 19 Garret's man a Carpenter
 20 Robert servaunt Gardner
 21 Robert sonne hoesier
 22 John servaunt to Mr Skynner
 23 Goodman Perrye
 24 John Brande
 November 9 wife of Bacone
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke }

BURIALLES

16 Whitle
 18 Robert servaunt Gardner
 28 daughter M Vinnes
 December 30 Mother Earley
 December 29 Goodman Vinnes
 January 7 Alice servant M Vinnes
 february 5 John Johnson servant Boshold
 12 Thomas Brafeild
 20 William servaunt Boswell
 1562 March 31 Mrs Beecher
 Aprill May June July.
 August 28 Mr Person
 September October
 November 21 Mrs. Jaques
 December 10 Wm Plumes Ser:
 25 Richard sonne Howson
 January 30 Goodman Penam
 February
 1563 March 25 Aprill
 May 1 Margery ffoster Ser Withall
 26 Mr Jaques
 June 8 Mrs Blumcaster
 Julie 21 John sonne of Aull
 28 Elizabeth daughter Wilks
 August
 September 7 Tho: Hondroffe daughters sonne
 21 John sonne of Holford
 October Nouember
 December 18 Godman Cowell
 January February.
 1564 March 28 Tho: Weld sert Harrington
 Aprill 7 John sonne of Batt
 May 25. Mr Thomas Lawrence
 June Father Bawne
 July
 August 16 Mr. Wighte
 Andr: Arnolde rect:
 Jerom Chuke

BURIALLS.

September
 October 25 John Servaunt Garret
 November,
 December 9 Mrs Throwgood

January 8 Mr Staine person
 15 Jego servaunt Garret
 February
 1565 March 25 Aprill May June July
 August September October Nouember
 December January February.
 1566 March 25
 April 7 Mr Basfords mother
 the wife of Bayman
 May 16 wife of Mr fforman
 June July August.
 September 8 wife Spragge
 October 20 Seffron ser Garrett
 25 John Cooper
 November 15 Cornelius Hendrick
 16 Edward Gill
 18 Elizab: daughttr Lawrence ffælix
 21 Katherine daughttr Thomas Adams
 December 24 John Kelke housholder.
 January february.
 1567 March 25
 April 21 Robte sonne Boswell
 May June
 Julie 30 wife Murten
 August 19 Arnold Denham
 30 John sonne Cole
 September 23 Gregorie ser Swarland
 October,
 November Richard ser Thorowgood
 December 8 Susan daughttr Thorowgood
 January February
 1568 March 25 Aprill May June July.
 August 23 Giles Rigbey
 Septem: 15. Nicholas Deane serv warden
 October. 7. John & Agnes from breakspots house
 Andr: Arnolde rector
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

November 4 Anne daughttr Thomson
 8 Elizabeth Daughter Thomson
 20 Ellyn daughter Thomson
 24. Elizabeth servaunt Mackley
 December 28 Katherine daughttr Sowle
 January February
 1569 March 25 Aprill May June July
 August September October Nouember
 December
 January 7 Thomas sonne Southwell
 29 Alderman Beecher
 February 8 Agnes daughter Terryll
 9 Thomas sonne Elmes
 10 Thomas sonne Freelove
 19 Thomas ser: Starkey
 1570 March 25
 April 13 Thomas ser Abraham
 May June
 July 6 Mary Marlowe
 August September October.
 November 13 Hellen Brigges
 December
 January 12 John Whitehead
 21 Fælix Lawrence
 February
 1571. March 25 Aprill, May June, July
 August September

October 12 John ser Southwell
 Nouember December January februar:
 1572 March 25 Aprill Maye.
 June 10 Edward Southworth Mercer
 July August September October
 Nouember December Januar: Februar:
 1573 March 25
 April 13 Mr Basford
 14 daughter Adam Whetley
 May 27 Mary daughttr John Owen
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

June 20 Edward Hutton servaunt
 July August September October
 November 13 Alice wife John Owen
 December 3 wife Eglesfeild
 8 Lewes Childe
 January February
 1574 March 25
 April 20 wife Hutton
 May 2 wife of Younge
 20 Robert sonne Basfold
 June 29 Robte Beridg ser Basford
 July August
 September 2 John Holliday
 October Nouember December
 January 2 Agnes servaunt Powell
 February 7 Henrie servaunt Vegleman
 1575 March 4 Allexander ser Fælix
 April May June July
 August 16 Jane daughter Mr Beecher
 September October Nouember
 December January February
 1576 March 5 Marget daughter Alcell
 13 Mr Tyrrells childe
 April 22 Raphe Rewes
 May 14 Peter Russell
 June
 Julie 4 Anne Egelsfeild
 30 Lactantius Rawlyns
 August September October
 November 13 Thomas ser Prinne
 December 9 William sonne Prinne
 January 24 John sonne Prinne
 february 11 daughter Prinne
 2 John Mynte sexton
 1577 March 25
 April 29 Roger Soke Martha Rekesman
 May 22 wife Rigbey
 June
 July 30 William Redshall
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

August 15 sonne Nicholas Barnsley
 a Twynne
 26 John sonne of Lewys.
 September 4. William Wilkinson
 October Nouember December January February
 1578 March 25
 April 21 John Spragge Tailor
 May 6 John sonne Mr fuller

10 William sonne Whiteheade
 12 Adrian Brekepott
 27 William sonne Spragge
 June
 July 8 Henrie servaunt Parradyne
 August 3 Alice Whitehead
 10 Howsons Sister
 15 Hellen Gelman sister Whetely
 17 Elizabeth servaunt Heathe
 23 Mary servaunt Heathe
 24 Elizabeth daughter Wheatly
 25 Edward sonne Wheatly
 28 servaunt Spragge
 29 Nutshall & wyf.
 30 Hellen wyf Wheatley
 31 Sara daughter John Leaves
 September 1 Roger Travis serv: Davies
 4 Edward servaunt Wheatly
 7 Jane servaunt Davies
 15 Hughe servaunt Bull
 16 Thomas servaunt Wheatly
 18 Adam Wheatly
 18 wife Fowler
 19 Joane Cleybrooke
 13 Hellen Cornelius
 25 Amys servaunt Brookes
 30 John Stone ser Ryder
 October
 Andr Arnolde rect.
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

November 3. sonne Willm Ramsey
 7 Rose daughter Allen
 28 Thomas sonne Allen
 30 Mrs Borke
 December 3 John sonne Bowyer
 January February
 1579 March 28 Elizabeth daughte Rawlyns
 Aprill May.
 June 3 George sonne Barnsley
 4 Alice wife Harrington
 July August
 September 10 George sonne Downes
 October Nouember December January February
 1580 March 10 Mawdlyn daughter Vegleman
 Aprill May
 June 28 Jane Roe servaunt Brooke
 July 25 Joane Connart widdowe
 25 Mary daughter Thomas Tyrrell
 August 28 John Wood housholder
 September
 October 5 Angell wife Massey
 November 21 Mary wife Rigbey
 December 30 Richard Swarland housholder
 January February March Aprill May.
 1581 June 8 Julian wife Prime
 Julie 24 Wm Ransbotton ser Younge
 August 2 Judith daughter Ric Hayes
 3 Katherine Peter Vegleman
 14 Thomas Wilkes housholder
 17 Richard Richards ser Parradyne
 18 Henrie Bowyer grocer of ye plague
 29 Tho: Skelton ser Bowyer
 September 6 John Young paynter
 15 John de Bloys servaunt Vegleman

October 7 John Pullin servaunt Woode
 10 Margaret daughter Vegleman
 21 Anne daughter Harris.
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

November 14 Cordell Hollinshed ser Ryder
 December
 January 27 Joane Smith ser Prinne
 February
 1582 March 25 Aprill May
 June 11 Mgaret Brawle ser Wilks
 July 30 John sonne Cleynor
 31 John sonne Thompson
 August 16 Winifrid wif Lynne
 September
 October 26 Robte Martyn ser Martyn
 November 9 Mary wife Willm Welden
 12 Joane wife Richard Howson
 15 John sonne Raphe Boswell
 December 17 Wm Diblin ser Streate
 22 sonne Jeffrey Leonard
 29 John Eglesfeild housholder
 January
 February 27 Mary daughtr Ric Hayes
 1583 March 19 William Meade habberdasher
 Aprill 8 Marrian Harvey ser Cotton
 19 Alice Lawrence widdowe
 26 William sonne Tho: Turner
 May 7 Margaret daughtr Yarrington
 25 Hellen daughter Cleavour.
 June 6 daughter Richard Hayes.
 Julie 7 Nicho: Edwarde died at church dore
 24 Henrie Welden housholder
 August
 September 26 William Welden
 October 10 Margaret daughter Parradine
 November 27 Anne wife Rich: Haies
 December 22 daughter Willm Ryder
 January 7 Tho: Hockley of Walden
 25 Elizabeth daughter Rigbey
 February 25 Clement Stone servaunt
 Edward Ryder.
 Andr Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

March 7. Thomas sonne John Savoy
 23 Dorathey wife of Hille
 1584 26 Margaret daughter Thomas Howson
 April 23 Tho: Crosbey servaunt Leonard
 Maie 7 daughter William Ryder
 June 13 William sonne Cotton clarcke
 14 sonne Tho: Turner non bapt
 21 Bridget wife John Savoy
 Julie 9 Martha daughter Rich: Robinson
 August September
 October 13. Dorathy Thompson
 November
 December 14 Edmond Graffam ser Gunter
 January
 February 28 Robte Thorneton thelder
 1585 Marche 17 Agnes Rawlyns servant Cudner
 Here endeth ye olde Register

18 Mary daughter Thomas Tyrrell
 June 24 Margery Leonard widdowe
 July 19 William Baily ser Humfr Streate
 August 14 Wm Smith servaunt Edw: Ryder
 18 Sara daughter Mansprevar
 September October
 November 28 infans Edw: Ryder.
 30 Abraham son Mansprevar
 December January February
 1586 March 31 Xpofer Dixe Curate
 Aprill 4 Amy Charles widdow
 May 7 Blaunch daughter Boswell
 12 Thomas Cutt ex edebus Bright
 18 Sara daughter Mansprevar
 June 1 John sonne Thomas Spragge
 29 Saloman Bright habberdasher
 Julie 10 Anne wife Henrie Suker
 13 Elizabeth wife Willm Roberte
 August
 September 15 Katherine daughter
 Thomas Parradyne
 October 31. Willm Eveley Carpenter (slaine with
 the fall of a scaffold at Alderman Radcliffe
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

November December
 January 4 Infans William Straunge
 29 Lucie daughter Thomas Cotton
 February
 1587 March 18 Infans Thomas Turner
 April 25 Willm sonne Whitmore
 May 31 John Crowther habberdasher
 June 5 Thomas sonne Eward Ryder
 July
 August 11 Elizabeth daughtr Raphe Boswell
 September 23 Robert Spencer Clothworker
 October
 November Thomas Spragg whitebaker
 Decemb 10 Mrs Kelke widdowe
 13 Anne daughter Richard Robinson
 20 infans Thome Crafford
 26 William sonne John Bolton
 January 15 Robert Farren habberdr.
 14 wife Raphe Boswell
 20 Mary daughter Thomas Harris
 February
 1588 March 1 William sonne Whitmore
 Aprill 12 George sonne John Raven
 May June July August
 September 7 Lea daughtr Humfrey Streate
 October 3 Alice wife Willm Towcald
 November 11 Bridget daughtr Fraunce Lodge
 December January
 1589 February 8 orphan Stephens
 March 25
 April 14 Thomas sonne Henry Smalewood
 26 John sonne Thomas Howson
 May 1 John Edwards ser Prinne
 June July
 August 28 Elizab: daughter Fraunce Lodge
 September 28 infans Henry Smalewood
 24 John Fowler baker

October

Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

November 4 Lactantius Rawlijns
 December January February.
 1590 March 4 Elizabeth daughtr George Hunt
 5 Mawdlyn Philpott widdow
 10 infans Robert ffarrington
 ffebruar 14 Alice Bright ser Alder: Radcliff
 March Aprill May.
 June 14 Anne daughter Robert Parpoint
 22 Anne Seller servaunt Hughe Dale
 29 Katherine Rice widdow.
 July 12 ffraunce daughter Tho: Carpenter
 Julie 18 Margret Spuria ex Edibus Prinne
 August 17 John sonne Cornelius Sperinck
 September October
 November 13 Margett Smith ser Leaves.
 December 11 Hellen Whitehead widdow
 20 Thomas Howson housholder
 January February
 1591 March 25
 Aprill 13 Mary daughter Mr. John Thorpe Pson
 May 16. John Greene baker.
 June 25 Elizabeth wife Richard Hayes
 July
 August 7 Anne daughter Raphe Boswell
 September 1 John Leaves skynner churchwarden
 James Metcalf a poore boy of Coventry
 October 5 Robert Parpoint grocer
 26 Henrie Smalewood of Chesheir
 November
 December 3 Garfrauld Brewer ser Sperinck.
 January 29 Robte sonne Symon Johnson
 29 Hellen daughter Robert Parpoint
 February 27 Edith wife Tho Cotton clarke
 1592 March 5 Thomas Cotton parrishe clarck.
 Aprill 5 Agnes wife James Bayly
 May 7 George Lane servaunt Mr Crewes
 June Margaret Robt ffecton's wife from Lothbury
 30 Barbara fillia Graves
 Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

Julie 16 Katherine daughter Tho: Nebbes
 August
 September 15 Thomas Nebbes sexton
 October 3 Thomas Merriot ser Boxmaker
 15 Robte sonne Thomas Parradyne
 November 4 George Clement ser Paveley
 December
 January 28 Clement daughter Edward Ryder
 ffebruary 10 Randall Faucel
 22 James Bayly housholder
 1593 March 25
 Aprill 9 Thomas sonne Tho Carpenter
 24 Amy daughter Seriant Towle
 May 7 Blanch wife Alderman Skynnr Chaple*
 23 Mary Gorlay Church
 June
 July 5 Robert sonne of John Hodson.

* This Chapel was one of the old Chauntries of which frequent mention is made in the Book of Records.

plague 6. Anne ffoster servaunt Samuell Dowle plague
 plague 17. Alice Russell; ser Thomas Pauely
 plague 18. Henry Erlington. servant to John Hodson
 plague 19. ffraunce Whetstone ser Jno Hodson
 plague 25. Thomas ser John ffaucett
 plague 27 Brian Moore servaunt Tho: Westro
 plague 30 ffraunce sonne Hughe Dale
 plague August 1 Samuell Grace straunger
 4 Daniell sonne John Heathe
 8 Henry Alward housholder.
 plague 8 William Howler ser John Faucett
 plague 9 Elizabeth Morris ser John Hodson
 plague 10 James Hardman servaunt Jno Hodson
 plague 14 Elizabeth More ser Tho: Westro
 plague 17 Willm Marple servaunt Ric Haies
 plague 23 John Hodson housholder
 plague 28 Katherine May ser John Merriot
 plague September 1 Jane Tapster ser Ric Haies
 p: 1 Anne daughter Richard Haies
 12 William Pynnock ser Alderman Rider
 13 Monga Borthwell ser Wm Roberts
 16 Thomas Dames ser James Stanley
 28 Barbara daughter Wm Roberts

Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

October 1 John Deacon ser Jerome Suker
 14. Abraham Barrett straunger
 21. daughter William Withmall abortnia
 27 Anne Whitlocke ser Tho: Carpenter
 November 13 Willm Mower ser Robert Cooke
 22 George Risley servaunt Doctor Parkyns
 at Alderman Radcliffe
 23 Elizabeth daughter Abram Barrett
 December 10 July daughter John Howell
 13 Margett daughter Raphe Boswell
 17 Willm Wray ser Robert Cooke
 January
 February 12 widdowe Johnson
 Marche 12 Thomas sonne Thomas Warde
 20 William Yarrington
 22 Suzanna wife Thomas Warde

1594

25
 April 29 John ffaucetts Infant stillborne
 31. Mary daughter ffrauncis Lodge
 Maye June
 July: 15: Humfrey sonne Wm Roberts clark.
 *daugthr

August
 September 26 Anne wife John Thorowgood
 *Thos

October November December
 January 11. Henry fforest gent ser
 to the earle of Northumberland.

1595

February
 Marche 25.
 24. Anthony sonne of Humfrey Streete
 April 7 Humfrey Dediote an olde man.
 May
 June 24 Ursula muce daughter Robert Cudner
 July August
 September 7. John Onyon his infant dead borne
 October, November, December

January 9 Margett daughter Wm Wells from
 Thomas Turner

February

Andr: Arnolde rect
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens.
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

1596 March 25 Xpian wife Raphe Boswell
 April 14. Robert Onsley from Onyons.
 Maye 30: William sonne of Edw. Ryder
 June
 July 5 Parnell daughter Thomas Collens.
 August 27 John Thorpe person of this pishe
 September 29 Edward Basblew servaunt
 to Frauncis Lodge.
 October 12 William Cawley sonne Wm Cawley
 November
 2 December 2: Elizabeth Hooke wife John Hooke
 10 George Hunte ser Humfrey Waterson
 January 4 Mathias Semper gent straunger
 18 Samuell sonne Thomas Carpenter
 February 23. Agnes Ammon wife John Ammon
 27 Mary daughter Arthure Midleton
 1597 4 March Joane Thorneton widdow
 April 7 Hester Twigge daughtr Thomas Twigg
 May 10 John Heathe.
 June 4 Raphe Dones ser. Tho: Collyns.
 July 1 Humfrey Beadle.

26 Jerome Pawely sonne Thomas Pauely
 August 19 Anne Babbington sister Ric Smith
 September 2. Nicholas Hill sonne Edward Hill
 6 Septemb Anne daughter of George Hunt.
 October November December January
 22 February William Roiston soiormer

1598

March
 April 10 Willm Roiston sonne Jerom Roiston
 May 27 Frauncis Butterfeild ser Richard Saunders
 June 27 Tho: Stanley father James Stanley
 July 6 Mary daughter Richard Smith
 August 5 Grace wife Richard Robinson
 September
 October 2 John sonne John Keysar.
 21 John sonne Richard Moreland

Andr: Arnolde recto
 Jerom Chuke } Churchwardens
 James Stanley }

BURIALLS

1599 October 30th Elizabeth wife James Knollis
 Januarie 5th William Jarvis.
 13 Elizabeth Ottar.
 18 Cicelye Croxton servaunte Ald: Holmeden
 April 2 Edwarde sonne Thomas Pawelye
 Auguste 15 William sonne William Nubye
 September 11 Margarette wife of William Wetherall
 October 23 Thomas sonne of Raphe Robinson.
 November 14: Ferdinando sonne of ffraunce Lodge
 Februarye 4 Agnes wife of Thomas Adams
 Eodem die A childe of Edwarde Ryders Unchristned
 Februarie. 24: Anne daughter of George Merrie
 Marche 13. Raphe Moore ser Hughe Goddarde
 1600 27 Mr Thomas Tirrell
 April 2 Peter Hooke.
 June 10 Katharine daughter of Cornelius Speeringe
 Eodem die Judith daughter of Richarde Heye
 19 William sonne of Walter Clarke
 21. Sara wife of David Lamere

* This word was written in by accident, and the word sonne substituted in the one case and John in the other.

Julye 10: Alice Fowler
 Eodem die Isabell Ansell als Wheeler
 Auguste 14: John Bell
 September 22 John Dad soirms at Richard Robinsons
 25 Emme Porter
 Nouember: 10: John sonne of Thomas Westwray
 februar: 8. Thomas the sonne
 of Francis Lodge.
 26 Christian Stuard widow
 lying at Mr Raphe Robinsons
 1601. *May 25. Jerome Shukar.
 August: 2. Richard Carver.
 3. Thomas Paveley
 Octob: 1. A child of Antonio
 Clowes
 Novemb: 2. Thomas the sonne
 of Thomas Carpenter
 11 John Roolinge
 Decemb: 1 Anne the daughter
 of Richard Smyth.
 6. Thomas the son of
 Thomas Westraw
 February 13. Marie Greene
 Martii 18. Elianor the daughter
 of William Fynch
 19. Thomas Adams.
 1602 Mark the sonne of William
 Say Aprilis 13.
 Maij 4. Elizabeth Negroe
 16. A child of Raphe Robinson.
 20. Peter the sonne of Peter Tryon.
 31. Thomas Harris.
 Andr: Arnolde rector.

BURIALLS

1602 Aug Andrew the son of William
 Robartes August 9.
 Sept. Septemb: 12. Jane the wife of
 William Robartes.
 Octob Octob: 17. Thomas the sonne of
 Richard Hey.
 Dec: Decemb: 4. Thomas Wildboare
 Januar: Margarit Meriot Januarij 21.
 Margaret Yell Januarij 30.
 Febr Elizabeth Owen febr: 14.
 March Robert Cudner martii 21.
 1603. Aprill Judith Jurie Aprilis 10.
 May Elizabeth Waters Maij 10
 John Moorer Maij 11.
 William Bowson Maij 18.
 Elizabeth Harwood Maij 30.
 June William Withnall Junij 15
 Judith Milward Junij 21.
 Robart Withnall Junij 27
 Julie Thomas Withnall Julij 11.
 John Withnall eod die.
 Aug Rebecca Johnson August 2.
 Thomas Amies 12.
 Richard Robinson 13.
 Marie Amies 15
 Elizabeth Amies eod die
 Alice Dampont eod die
 Margerie Peter 16.
 William Lodesman 19.
 Elizabeth Daniell 23.
 Elizabeth Dod eod die

Elizabeth Hayes 29
 Robart Dallington 30
 Jane Amon eod die
 Sept. George Potter Sept: 11
 Christopher Dent 16.
 Benjamin Humphrey eod die.
 Elizabeth Byrke 17.
 George Nebbes 19.
 Henrie Lovett 21
 Elizabeth Robarts 25.
 William Tedder 26
 Joane Wood 27.
 Thomas Mason eod die.
 Samuell Dowell. 30.
 Octob William Norfolk Octob. 4
 Marie Jenkins 8.
 Edward Richards 10.
 Francis Sanders 11.
 William Warberton 25.
 A: Arnolde rector

1603. BURIALLS

Octob. Francis Bate Octob: 26
 Thomas Shukar 28.
 Francis Pudsey eod die
 Elizabeth Richards 31.
 Nov. Thomas Johnson Novemb. 7
 John Johnson 13.
 Thomas Johnson the elder. 17
 Jane Tomlinson 26.
 Helene Lovett eod die
 Anne Johnson Decemb. 1.
 Christian Lee 12.
 William Webb 19.
 Alice Robinson 26.
 Januar. Elizabeth Webber Januar: 14.
 Febr. Marie Norfolke febr: 4.
 John Beasar 28
 1604. Apr. Thomas Laneham Apr: 9.
 May Joan Beasar Maij 26.
 Aug Elizabeth Robinson Aug: 24.
 Nov: Richard Hey Novemb: 22
 Cornelius Spirinke 23
 Dec: Samuell Webb Decemb: 27
 Jan: Rachell Lorimore January 10
 Margaret Forman 17.
 Febr Humphrey Waterson febr: 11.
 March Anne Bosoyne Martii 5
 1605. Aug Thomas Moulson Aug: 17.
 Nov: John Jacques Novemb: 13
 John Dallington 23.
 Anne Colins 30.
 Dec: Edward Dichfield Dec: 13.
 1606. March William Griffin martii 29
 Apr. William Westron Apr: 28
 May. Walter Webber Maij 2
 Philip Sparke May 3
 Raph Radcliff 9.
 June Thomas Alport Junij 25.
 Aug. Thomas Crosier Aug: 8.
 Elizabeth Fynch 22
 Nov Anne Crosier Nov: 2.
 Alexander Hadyeley 8.
 Dec: Elizabeth Pierson Dec: 29.
 Jan Joane Lee Januarij 30.
 March Robart Hollis Martii 19.
 A. Arnolde rector:

* This is the signatory of many of the preceding pages as Churchwarden.

1607 BURIALLS
 Aprill Marie Moulson Aprilis 1
 Nicholas Withnall 6.
 May Katherine Allen May 22
 Julie Margaret Alport July 16.
 Sept William Robartes Sept: 18.
 Oct. John Dampont Octob: 10
 Nov. Judith Bruge Nov: 14
 John Moreton eod die
 James Hubard 29
 Dec: Richard Leaves Dec: 14
 Anne Taverner eod die
 Joseph Toll January 22
 1608 Aprill Elizabeth Westrow Apr: 4.
 Nicholas Fynch Apr: 13.
 Julie Elizabeth Sparke July 2
 Aug Anne Westrow Aug: 25.
 Joane Spenser 27
 Sept. Marie Dallington Sept: 3
 Ursula Higges 10.
 Antonie Dallington 20.
 Nathanaell Sicklemore 23.
 Oct Anne Norcot Octob: 24
 Nov. Francis Taverner Nov: 1.
 Jan: Humphrey Milward Januar: 7
 George Newman 13.
 Richard Alden 19.
 Katherine Needham febr: 21.
 1609. Apr: John Martin Aprilis 18
 May Charles Groome Maij 8.
 Thomas Forman 27
 June John Harris Junij 6
 John Savage 10.
 Humphrey Mooror 22.
 Jane Wine 29.
 Julie Marie Mooror July 2.
 Lidia Grimstone 5.
 Priscilla Benet 7.
 Richard Cappes 17.
 Ruben Robartes 24
 Aug: John Ridley Aug: 1
 Thomas Bullen 6.
 Elianor Greene 7.
 Sept: Henrie Thwayts Sept 16.
 Michaell Denham 30.
 Dec: Joyce Parks Dec: 11.
 Jan: Randall Midleton Jan: 2.
 A: Arnold rector.
 1609 BURIALLS
 Jan Alice Clowes January 25
 Febr. Laurence Faucett febr: 27.
 1610 Aprill Anne Lee Aprilis 28
 Sept Margaret Carpenter Sept 13.
 Anne Carpenter eod die
 Oct: John Milward October 6.
 Richard Wood 23.
 Dec: Nathanaell Harvey Decemb: 10
 Jan: Marie Byard January 7
 1611. Aprill Peter Trion Aprilis 15
 Luce Barentine 17
 May William Rushton May 2
 The Ladie Elizabeth Ryder May 9.
 John Price 26.
 June Agnes Ridley June 6
 John Weaver 29.

Julie Anne Low July 16
 Aug Richard Alport Aug: 1.
 Thomas Casteli 30.
 Oct: John May Octob: 10
 Nov. Benet Low Novemb 11.
 March Daniell Mosley Martii 6.
 1612. *Elizabeth Higham buried ye 8 June June.
 John Tryon buried ye 14 Septemb. Septemb.
 Sara Swettnam buried ye 13 Octob Octob.
 John Davenport buried ye 15 Decemb Decembr.
 Richard Brooke ye 8th February Feb.
 1613 Thomas Neale buried, ye 1 Aprill. Aprill
 Edward Wood buried ye 2 Aprill.
 Henry Chapman buried ye 8th Aprill.
 Henry Alport buried ye 12th Aprill.
 Elizabeth Ruff buried ye 24 Aprill.
 Margaret Washburne buried ye 19 May. May.
 Thomas Jenckes buried the 25 June. June
 Mrs Hayes buried ye 5th of Septemb. Septeb
 Andrew Bowcolle buried ye 10th Octob. Octob.
 Richard Smyth buried ye 24th Nouebr. Noueb
 Anthony Clowes buried ye 28 Noueb.
 Ann Goodgame buried ye 30th Noueb.
 Jane Brownebiil buried ye 7th January
 Mr Andrewe Arnold rector of this parish. January
 was buried ye 8th of January non sine
 lachrimis
 In nomine Dei, Patris Filij et Spiritus sancti Amen
 Here began ye Cure of Richard Ball Rector ye 17 January. 1613. Mensa
 AnnoSalutis 1613. Ann Jackson ye daughter of Raph Jackson was buried ye 4th of february. 1613. Febru.
 Richard Saunders buried ye 11 February.
 Robert Dringe ye sonne of Thomas Dringe was buried ye 20th of february. 1613.
 Richard Ball rector:
 Laurence Norcott } Churchwardens
 Henry Denham }
 AnnoSalutis 1613 BURIALLS Mense
 Thomas Swettnam ye sonn of Thomas Swettnam buried in ye church ye 16th 1613. March
 1614 Henry Jackson buried in ye church by night ye 12 Aprill. 1614. Aprill.
 Richard Allen ye sonne of Richard Allen was buried ye 4th of May. 1614. May
 Patience Hooke ye daughter of Edward Hooke buried in the churchyard ye 20th June. 1614. June
 Thomas Cosens ye sonne of William Cossens buried in ye churchyard ye 21 June. 1614.
 Ann Barne servant to Mr Norton was buried in ye churchyard. August 1. 1614. August.
 John Throwgood marchantayler was buried in ye body of ye church, ye 2 August. 1614.
 Magdalen Hayes ye wife of Robert Hayes

* The writing here is that of Mr. R. Ball, rector.

was buried in ye North syde of ye church
17 Aug—1614.
Elizabeth Saunders ye wife of Richard
Saunders was buried in ye South Ile of ye church. 16—Septebr—1614. Septemb
Henry Downes ye sonne of Richard
Downes was buried in ye middle Ile of
ye church 21. Sep. 1614.
John Haywood was buried in ye churchyard Noueb:
ye 1 Novemb. 1614:
Grace Green the daughter of Christofer Green
was buried in ye churchyard. the 4th Noueb. 1614.
John Bereman was buried in ye chancel Decemb.
ye 23 Decebr. 1614.
Thomas Swettnam was buried in ye myddle
Ile of ye church. 23 January. 1614 January
Thomas Alport ye sonne of Thomas Alport
was buried in ye vault on ye North side
of ye church. 22 March. 1614. March

1615 Jeffery Leonard was buried in ye
churchyard. 3 Aprill. 1615. Aprill
An Larrimer ye daughter of John
Larrimer and of Grace his wife was
buried in ye Church upon the North
side ye 20th of May. 1615. May.
Mary Chapman the daughter of
William and of Marie his wife was
buried in the South side of ye church,
ye 31 May. 1615.
John Lacie ye sonne of Stephen Lacie
and of Elizabeth his wife was buried the
7. June. 1615.
Thomas Fletcher servant to John Browne
was buried the 7 June. 1615.
Richard Ball rector.
Henry Denham

BURIALLS

Anno Salu- Here Beganne the Rectorage
tis 1615. of Doctor Peirs the 9th
of July 1615 1615

In nomine
Dei patris et Michaell Verstegan was buried in the } July 12th
Filiis Spiritis church the 12th of July 1615 }
sancti, Amen Ann Goodgame was buried in the chappell } Julij 31th
on the North side }
Mrs Drew was buried in the body of the } September
church on the North side } 2th
Sarah Goodson was buried in the } October 30th
churchyearde the 30th of October }
An Infant of Steven Lacyes was } October
buried in the Church yearde } 30th
Richard Webb was buried in the } November
Chappell on the South side } 2th
Margarett Cawdwell was buried } November
in the church yearde 2 November } 2th
John Waterson was buried in the } December
church yearde the 16th of December } 16th
John Groome was buried in the } January
church yearde the 7th of January } 7th
Edmund Molineux was buried the 2th of Feb: February 2th
James Vicchars was buried in the } February
Church in the South Ile } 2th

Ann Bourn was buried in the } February
Church in the North side } 17th
Georg Castle was buryed in the } February
church Yearde } 17th
William Swettman was buried in } February
the church Yearde } 18th
Ann Larimer was buried in the } March
Church in the North side } 14th
1616 A servant of Mr Clowes was buried } November
in the church in the North side } 21th 1616.
Jhon Knight buried in the new church yearde November
21th
Mrs Grene was buried in the church yearde. November
27th
Jane Goodgame was buried in the } December
chappell the North side } 27th
Ann Parsell was buried } January
29th
John Hatch was buried } March 4th
Thomas Drury was buried in the Church } March
in the South side }
John Pott was buried in the } April
Middle Ile in the South side } 19th
Nicholas Simson was buried in } July 16th
the Church in the North Ile }
William Peirs Rector,

BURIALLS

1616. John Attwood was buried in the church yearde September
16th
A still borne childe of Mr Hookes was buried September
18th
Ironsides Lodg was buried in the chancell } October
in the South side } 8th
Mr Hall was buried in the church } November
in the North side } 10th
1617 Georg Followfeild was buried in the } Apill
Body of the church } 27th
James the ptner of Mr Hill was buried } May 9th
A still borne childe of William Viccars } June 18th
buried in the South Ile }
Ann Nevill buried in the body of the church } July 26th
Francis Soame was buried } June 19th
Walther Hill was buried in the } August
body of the church } 7th
Robirt Dolman was buried in } December
the chappell in the South Side } 14th
Jhon Norcott was buried } January 31th
Margarett Keeling was buried } February
in the Chappell in the North side } 19th
Ellen Denham was buried in the } February
Body of the church } 27th
1618 A Still borne childe of Mr Humber's } Apill 9th
was buried } 1818
William Robirts the Clarke } May 31th
was buried under the Bellfery }
Marten Soame was buried } June 2th
William Sparkes was buried } July 2th
in the North Ile by the 21th pew }
A still borne childe of William } July 2th
Viccars buried in the South Ile }
William Jackson the sonne of Thomas } July 18th
Jackson & of Ann his wyfe was buried }
in the North Ile of the church by the 15th pew }
Alice the daughter of Jhon Kelmes and } September
of Ellen his wyfe was buried the 7th Septembr } 7th

Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Bourne
and of Ann his wyfe was buried the
14th of September } September
14th
John Kenne the sonne of John Kenne
was buried the 26 of Feb 1618
Mrs Marie Trian the wife of Mr Peter
Trian was buried the 16 of Februarie 1618

7 William Postens was buried the 3 of January } January
1620 } 3
1620
8 Jeremie Franckell servant of Mr Collins } February
was buried in the church yarde 25 of Feb. } 25
1620. } 1620
9 Thomas the sonne of John Melson } March
and of Susan his wife was buryed } 24
the 24 of March 1620. } 1620

1619 BURIALLS 1619

1 John the sonne of Thomas Jackson
and of Anne his wife was buried the
eight day of April. 1619.

2 Thomas Tunbridge a stranger was
buried the 8 day of April.

3. Elizabeth Herde the daughter of
Thomas Herde was buried April. 12

4 Sarah the wife of John Wilcocks was
buried the twelfth of Aprill.

5 Anne the daughter of Frederick
Goodsonne and Sarah his wife
was buried the sixt of Septeber }
6 } Septemb
6
7. Richard the sonne of Hercules Bonner
and Jone his wife was buried the 23rd
of September. } September
23
8. A still borne Child of Mr Chuninges
buried the 28 of September } September
28
9. Leah the daughter of Lawrence Norcot
and of Ellen his wife was buried the 18th of October } October
18
1619
10. Robert the sonne of William Chapman
and of Mary his wife November the 5th } November
5th 1619
11. Sarah the daughter of Ellen Bridgewidowe
was buried December 13. } December
13
1619
12. Immanuel the Sonne of Stephen Lacy
and of Elizabeth his wife was buried
January the 27 } January
27—1619
13. Anne the daughter of William Perkins
and of Israel his wife was buried the 26
of February } February
26—1619
14. Richard the sonne of John Smith and of
Mary his wife was buried the 27 of February } Febr 27
1619
15. John the sonne of John Chambers of Jone his
wife was buryed the 14th of March. 1619. } March
14.
1619.

1621 BURYALLS 1621

1. Jone the wife of Francis Smith was
buryed March 26 } March
26
1621
2. The sonne of William Perkins and of
Israel his wife was buried 24 Aprill 1621 }
3. Edward the son of George Harwood and of
Katharine his wife was buried April 26. 1621 } April 26
1621.
4. John the sonne of John Knight and of Anne
his wife was buried the 14 of June 1621. } June 14
1621
5. Mr Thomas Hariots Sojorner at
Mr Bucknors was buried in the
Quire—the chancell July 3. 1621 } July.
3.
1621.

1621. BURIALLS 1621

6. John the sonne of John Nevill
and of Susan his wife was buried
ye 22 of September 1621 } September
22
1621.
7. Marie Warde widow beinge a Sojorner
was buried ye 9th of January 1621 } January
9
1621.
8 Susan the wife of Thomas Hill was
buried the 17 of January 1621 } January 17
1621.
9 Fredericke Goodson Marchant Taylor
was buried February 9th } Feb: 9.
1621.

BURIALLS. 1622:

1. Richard Martin servaunt to Humfrey
Castle was buried the 26th of Aprill } April
26
1622
2. Mathew Carter Sojourner att Mr
Battmans was buryed in the Churchyard
the 12th of Maye 1622. } May 12
1622.
3. Mrs Mary Owen the wife of Israell Owen
was buried in the body of the Church
the 27 of Maye 1622: number pue 3 } May 27
1622
4. A Childe of Mrs John Rathbands
was buried in the Churchyarde the
16th of July 1622 } July 16.
1622.
5. Mrs Jane Houson of the parish of
great Alhallowes in Thames Street
was buried the 19th of November
1622 in the Churchyarde neare to
the Vestry house Corner } November
19
1622
6. Mrs Mary Spearing was buryed
the 26th of November 1622 in the
North Ile number pue 8 } November
26
1622
7. Thomas the sonne of John Helmes
was buryed the 6th of January } January
6
1622
8. Jane the daughter of John Lee.
was buried the 6th of January } January
6
1622.
9. Phillipp Pine was buryed in the
Churchyard the 12th of January } January
12
1622

1620 BURIALLS 1620 1620

1 Elizabeth Tryon the daughter of
Sr Samuel Tryon Knight and Dame
Elizabeth his wife was buryed June the first } June 2
1620
2 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carleton and
of Marie his wife was buried the 25 of
August 1620 } August
25
1620
3 Anne the wife of George Crowe was buried
ye 2 of September 1620 } Septeber
2
1620
4 Elizabeth ye daughter of Stephen Lacy
and Elizabeth his wife was buried the 16
of September. } September
16
1620
5 Reinold Trippe was buried the 22 of
October 1620 } October
22
1620
6 Mrs Maude Arnold was buried the 26
of December 1620 } December
26
1620

	Mary the wife of William Lee was buried in the Church the 25 of February 1622 undr pue: 4:	{ February 25 1622		9 Mrs Seward was buried in the middle Ile of the Church the 7th of March 1624 number pue	} March 7 1624
1622	BURIALLS	1622		10 Symon Gandy weh was servant to Mr John Kenderick was buried in side Chappell of the south side of the church the 10th of March 1624	} March 10 1624
11	Mrs Bridgett Lodge of the pish of St Bennet Finks Widdowe was buried the 6th of March 1622	{ March 6 1622			
1623	BURIALLS 1623			1625 BURIALLS	1625
1.	Thomas Bourne of this parish was buried the 13th of Aprill 1623	{ Aprill 13 1623		1 David Maddox was buried the 10th of May 1625	} May 10 1625
2	Richard the sonne of Edward Ridley was buried the 31th of May	{ Maye 31 1623		2 Elizabeth the daughter of David Maddox plague was buried the 18th of May	} May 18 1625
3.	Mrs Morers mother was buried in the Churchyard the 7th of June	{ June 7 1623		1625 BURIALLS 1625	
4	A Servaunt of Mr Downes was buried the 5th of August undr pue 33.	{ August 5 1623		3. Edward Hurles was buried in the Churehyard the 6th of July 1625	} July 6 1625
5	Thomas Alport haberdasher was buried in the Vault in the North Ile the Church the 15th of October 1623	{ Octobr 15 1623		4 Richard the sonne of Richard Melson was buried in the Churchyard the 14th of July 1625	} July 14 1625
6	Mrs Morris of this parish was buried the 25th of November in the South Ile of the church pue 26	{ Novemb 25 1623		5 plague Richard the sonne of Jasper Cressie was buried the 16th of July 1625	} July 16 1625
7	Mrs Norcott was buried in the South Ile of the Church the 5th of December 1623	{ Decembr 5 1623		6 plague Mrs Collins was buried the 24th of July	
8	A Childe that lay att Mr Thorpes the Carpenter in Three nun alley was buried the 11th of January	{ January 11 1623		7 plague Mr Cliff's brother was buried the 10th day of August 1625	} August 10 1625
9	Mrs Watkyns widdow was buried in the body of the Church the 9th of March: numbr pue	{ March 9 1623		8 plague Mr Cressees mayde was buried the 10th of August 1625	} August 10 1625
1624	BURIALLS	1624		9 Mr Harris was buried the 11th August	} August 11
	A mayde servant of Mr Jacksons was buried in the Churchyard the 3th of June 1624	{ June 3 1624		10 plague Mrs Carelton was buried in the north Ile of the Church the 12th of August	} August 12 1625
1.	A Childe of Mr Robert Jacksons was buried the 8th of June	{ June 8 1624		11 Richard Melson was buried the 12th of August	
1624	BURIALLS. 1624			12 plague Thomas Collyns was buried the 14th of August	} August 14 1625
3	A Childe of Baldwyn Wilsons Sisters was buried the 8th of August. 1624	{ August 8 1624		13 plague Abraham Bowers was buried the 16th of August 1625	} August 16 1625
4	Mrs Smyths daughter of Haggerstone was buried in the quire the 1th of August 1624	{ August 1 1624		14. Stephen the sonne of George Fayrebeard was buried 18th of August	} August 18 1625
5.	Thomas Mullenox Sojourner att Mr Barfeilds was buried in the North Ile of the Church the 26th of November 1624 pue	{ Novembr 26 1624		15 plague Mrs Howson Sojourner was buried the 21th of August 1625	} August 21
6.	Alice Wood of this parish was buried in the North Ile of the Church the 14th of January	{ January 14 1624		16 plague William Ballard Sojourner was buried the 27th of August 1625	} August 27
7.	William Allcott of this parish hosier was buried in the middle Ile of the Church the 19th of January 1624 Pue the	{ January 19 1624		17 plague Mrs Parkyns buried the 29th August	} August 29
8.	John Kenderick Marchaunt free of the Company of Drapers was buried in Side Chappell on the South side of the Church the 18th of January 1624	{ January 18 1624		18 plague Richard Seares servaunt to Mr Chapman buried the 30th of August	} August 30
				19 plague Francis Cliffe buried 30 August	} August 30
				20 plague 2 ehildren of Widowe Bowers were buried the 30th of August	} August 30
				21 plague William Clowes servaunt to Mr Helmes was buried the 31th August	} August 31 1625
				22 plague Thomas Pulford servant to Mr Webb was buried the 2th of Sept	} September 2 1625
				23 plague Anne the daughter of Thomas Carelton was buried ye 2th of Sept:	} September 2 1625
				24 plague John Crockson was buried the 4th of September 1625	} Sept 4 1625
				1625 BURIALLS 1625	
				25 plague A ehild of John Crocksons was buried the 5th of September	} September 5 1625

26 plague Roger Prosser Sojourner was buried the } Sept:
10th of September 1625 } 10

27 plague A Childe of Roger Prossers was buryed the 13th of September } Sept 13

28 A Child of Mr Normans was buryed the 20th of September } Sept 20

29 Sara the daughter of Thomas Hill was }
buryed the 28th of Sept: } Sept 28

30 plague Michaell Stone servaunt to Stephen Lazy }
was buryed the 29th } Sept 29.

31 plague John Bryard servant to Baldwyn }
Wilson was buryed the 6th of October } October 6
1625

32 plague A Childe of Baldwyn Wilsons was buryed the }
10th of October } October 10

Bawlden Wilson was buryed the 23th of October 1625 }
October 23:
1625

James Simpson sogener was buryed the }
3 of November } November 3
1625

A servant of Roger Malpus was buryed the 8th of Novemb }
8: 1625:

Thomas Chambers porter was buryed the 2 of Decembr }
December
2: 1625.

A childe yt lay at Alderman Moulsons }
was buryed ye 22th December } 22: 1625

A childe still borne of John Bucknors was }
buryed the 29th of December } 29: 1625

A childe of Mr Foster's still borne buryed the }
9th of March } March 9th
1625

Mrs Morris the wife of Richard Morris }
was buryed the 15th of March } March 15:
1625

1626 An infant of George Faierbearde was }
buryed the 20th of August } August
20th 1626

Marie the daughter of Lawrence Northcott }
was buryed the 14th of December } December
14: 1626

Grace Kidwell servant to Mr Glasscot }
was buryed the 19 of October 1626: } October
19th 1626.

An infant of George Faierbearde was }
buryed the 6th of January } January
6: 1626

Mrs Turswell was buryed the 12th of January }
January } 12th 1626

Margret Haines Sojenor was buryed the 10th of March }
March 10
1626

Samuell the sonne of Samuell Linacre }
was buryed the 16th of Aprill } Aprill
16th

BURIALLS

Humphrie the sonn of George Weeb was }
burid the 21 of August } August 21:
1627

Thomas ye sonne of Willyam Collings }
was buryed ye 21th of August } August 21:
1627

Leah the wife of Humphrie Street was }
buryed the 16th of October } October 16:
1627

Lusse the wife of Andrew Head was buryed }
the 8th of November. } November
8th 1627

A childe of Mr Flackes was buryed the }
10th of February } February
10th 1627:

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Downes }
was buryed the 17th of February } February
17th 1627.

1628 John the sonne of John Buckner was }
buryed 27th Aprill } Aprill ye
27th 1628

Goody Ginkinson was buryed ye 14th of Aprill }
Aprill ye } 14th 1628:

Joone the wife of Roger Malpas was }
buryed ye 2 of June } June ye
2: 1628:

Marie the daughter of Thomas Jackson }
& of Sara his wife was buryed ye 25th of August } August
25th 1628:

Willyam ye sonne of Edward Ridly & of }
Marie his wife was buryed ye 8th of September } September
8th 1628

Mrs Seagrave widdow was buryed ye 14th }
of September } September
14th 1628

Joseph ye Sonne of Richard Smith was }
buryed in ye 28th of Januarie } Januarie
28th 1628

Mr Humphrie Street was buryed ye 29th }
of Januarie } January
29th 1628

A childe of Mr Moorewods was buryed }
ye 10th of March } March ye
10th 1628

1629 A servant of Mr Weeb was buryed }
ye first of May } May ye
1th 1629

Hanna the daughter of Will: Blundell }
was buryed the 11th September 1629 } Septem
11. 1629

Widdow Amis was buryed in the Church }
yard the 12th of October 1629 } October 12.
1629

Agne the daughter of Tho: Perse was }
buryed the 10 of Februarye 1629 } Februa
10
1629

1630 BURIALLS 1630

A servant of Mr Walters was buryed }
the 19th of April 1630 } April 19
1630

Agne Neuell daughter of Mr John Neuell }
was buryed the 24th of Aprill 1630 in the } April
middle Ile of the church } 24
1630

Mrs Blackwell was buryed in the }
vault in the middle of the quire the } April
26 } 1630

26 April 1630

Robert Wood sarvant to Auerye Gaskoyne }
was buryed in the north Ile of the } May 1
church the 1th of May 1630. } 1630

George Webb the sonn of George Webb }
was buryed the 28th of August 1630 } August
28
1630

Katheren the daughter of William }
Chapman was buryed the 27th of August 1630 } August
27
1630

Edward Malling was buryed Octob:
30th 1630.

Widdow Harris was buryed Feb. 20 1630

Wm Perkins was buryed March 17th 1630

Christopher Perry servant to Mr
Garland was buryed April 12th 1631

Widdow Leonard was buryed May 14th
1631

Mr Edmund Underwood Grocer was buryed
June 22th 1631.

Mr Thomas Jackson Haberdasher
was buryed Octob 10th 1631.

John Hall the sone of Thomas Hall
was buryed Octob. 11th 1631.

Thomas Munings the sone of Thomas
Munnings was buryed Decem. 28. 1631.

Sr Peter de la Meare Kt was buryed
January 21th 1631.

Ann Collyer servant to Mr Glascott
was buryed March 17th 1631

John Trion the sone of Mr Moses }
Trion was buryed March 27th 1632 } 1632

Constance A childe of Mr Madwells was buryed
Madwell March. 28. 1632.

Widdow Robinson was buryed June 2. 1632.

- Thomas the sone of Mathew Ferne
was buried June 28th 1632.
Mr Israel Owen Grocer was buried
Octob. 12th. 1632.
- 1632 Mr William Watkins Grocer was 1632.
buried March 29th 1632.
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Willi-
-amson was buried March 20th 1632.
- John Macarnesse Rector
- 1633 Susan the wife of John Nevil was buried 1633
April 5th 1633.
Cheverol Lacy was buried May 8th
Mary the daughter of William Larimer was
buried June 10th
George the sone of Richard Abbat was
buried July 24th
the daughter of John Roberts was
buried Septemb 13th.
Roger Garland was buried Octob. 6
John Allen was buried Octob. 8.
Thomas the sone of Mathew Ferne was
buried Novemb. 24.
John Christofer was buried Novemb. 30.
Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Un-
-derwood was buried Decemb. 2d.
Joseph the sone of John Elmes was buried
Decemb 8
Joseph the sonne of John Saintlew
was buried Decemb. 10th
A Chrisom child of Mr Abbats was buried
March 11
- John Macarnesse Rector
- 1634 1634
A chrisom childe of Joseph Blackwells was buried Apr ye 3d
Mary Flixie servant to Mr Sisson Aprill ye 26th
Edmond the sone of Edmond Underwood May 31th
Mrs Dring widdow October ye 10th
A mayd servant of John Larimer Octob 11th
David the sone of James Pope Novemb 8th
Alice the wife of Humfrey Waterson Febr 16th
Sara the daughter of Peter Richaut Febr 26th
Sara the daughter of Widdow Maddox March ye 2nd
Abraham Baker servant to William King March ye 3rd
- 1635 Francis the wife of Mathew Ferne was
buried Apr. the 6t
Mr Richard Downes was buried May 22th
Francis the daughter of Crockson was
buried May the 28th
Daniel Causon was buried June ye 16th
William the son of Thomas Bolton
was buried Octob. the 5th
John the sone of John Wells was buried
Octob. the 5th
- John Macarnesse Rector
- 1635 Elizabeth the daughter of Stephan Gay
was buried Octobr the 20th
Servant to widdow Moseley
was buried October the 28th
Mathew the son of Mathew Stangrum
was buried Octobr the 27th
Clement the daughter of widdow Seagar

was buried Febr. the 23th
Helen the wife of John Elmes was buried March the 24th.

- 1636 1636
*Mr John Mackaries Parson of this pish was
Buried ye 29th of Maie 1636.
Anthony Ginckinson of this pish was
buried the 17th of June 1636.
Richard Billingley sarvant to Thomas
Shirman was buriet ye 11th of August 1636
Francis ye Wife of Steuen Gay of this pish
was buried ye 8th of September 1636
5th Octobr Elizabeth Smyth searvant to Mr
1636 Leake buried Pla:
Mrs Lenery & her sonne Robart Pla:
Lenery buried 22 & 23th Octobr 1636 Pla:
Mrs Tharpe the 28th Octobr 1636 was buried.
Mary Woodcoke the 11th Nouembr:
1636 was buried Pla:
John Tharp Carpinter 27th
Nouember. 1636 was buried Pla:
Humfrey Watterson 29th
December: 1636 was buried
A Child of Mr Sanckloes 3th
January 1636 was buried.
Thomas Wiseman 8th of
Aprill: 1636 was buried.

Ano. 1637 Dom.

Elizabeth: Seger widdow
26th May 1637 was Buried
Humfrey Castle 15th of
Nouembr: 1637: was buried
Grace Malpas the wife of Roger
Malpas 16th Decer 1637 was buried
Mrs Ann Chapman the Dowghter of
Willia Chapman 23th Decem 1637
William the sonne of Edward Ridley
15th March 1637 was buried.

Anno: 1638 Dom.

A Child of Mr Roger Hunts 26th March
1638 was buried
Marey the Wife of William Hawkes
3th May 1638 was buried
A Child of John Roger was buried
7th May 1638.
Ann Atkings. the searvant of Thomas
Hamor 23th Julij 1638 was buried
A Child of Thomas Hamor
15th August 1638 was buried
Sr Thomas Moulson: Grocer:
Once Lord Maior of the Citty of
London 10th of January 1638: was: buried
Mr Hawson: the 15th January
1638. was buried
Mr George Lowe the 10th February
1638. was buried
Ano. 1638 John Neuell the 12th March
1638 was: buried

Anno 1639: Dom.

Mrs Gascquon the 17th Septem
1639 was buried

° There is no doubt that this is how the word is spelt now, but it was written, I believe, Mackarnes, and has been altered.

Joane ye wiff of Rich Elkin ye
28th July 1643 was buried.
Cassandr ye wiff of Geo Webb.
the 11th Aug: 1643 was buried.
Ann ye dowghtr of Geo: ffranklyne
24th Septem 1643. was buried
Thomas fforman the 17th of
Novem 1643 was buried
Wm Laramore the 12th ffebru:
1643 was buried
Elizabeth ye dowghtr of Wm
Laramore the 9th March 1643 was buried.
Elizabeth ye wiff of Wm Evans ye
18th March 1643 was buried

Anno: 1644

Thomas ye sonne of Thomas
Burton ye 23th Aprill 1644 was buried.
Benionben Nele servant to Mr Rich: Abbott
23th Aprill 1644 was buried.
Elizabeth ye wiff of Tho: Peeps
the 11th May 1644 was buried.
Sussana ye dowghtr of Wm Stratford
the 13th May 1644 was buried.
Alce Pitman servant to Mr
Banister ye 21th May was buried
John Gatfeild Rich. Elkin's wifes sonne
ye 18th June was buried
John. Surrey. 24th June 1644
was. buried.
Roger ye sonne of Rogr Huntt
ye 15th July 1644 was buried.
Humphrey Street the 23th
of July 1644 was buried.
Paull Eldred ye sonne of Pettr
Eldrid 20th August was buried.
John Hynd ye 5th Septem 1644
was buried.
Wm ye sonne of Pettr Eldred
the 12th Septem 1644 was buried.
Samuell ye sonne Edmund Bayley
the 6th Decem 1644 was buried
Sarrahumphreys the 18th Decem
1644 was buried.
Joseph sonn of Blackwell was buried
in the Middle Isle the 29th of March 1645:
Elizabeth Christophers one of the Alms
children of the pish was buried the 23th of
Aprill 1645.
A child left in the pish the 22 was buried
the 22th of June 1656
Coe wid. was buried in the
South Isle 16th of August 1645—
John Lammas was buried in soth
Isle the 16 of August 1645—
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Knight
was buried the 26 of August 1645.
Dame Lady Crane the late wife of Sr
Francis Crane was buried ye 22: of Aug: 1645
Edward Bayley was buried ye 13th of Sept 1645:
Elizabeth wife of Roger Hunt was
buried the 20th September 1645—
Jeremiah sonn of William Marsh was
buried the 23: of September 1645.
William sonn of William Marsh was
buried the 4: of October 1645
Mary Cook servant of William Marsh

was buried the 27th of October 1645:
Elizabeth Daughter of William Marsh
was buried the 25th of November 1645:
Daughter of George ffranklyne was
*baptized the 25th of November 1645:
Tripp wid Pentionr of the Parish
was buried the 12th of January 1645:
Sarah Daughter of Francis Mayho: was
buried the 7th of February 1645.
Rebecka Daughter of William Walker was
buried the 9th of February 1645:
John Santelough was buried in ye chancell the
10th of February 1645:
John sonn of Thomas Pepys was
buried the 30th of March 1646
William Swayne was buried ye 7th of Aprill 1646
Elizabeth late wife of Thomas Charleton
was buried the 24th of Aprill 1646:
Charles sonn of Laramore was
buried the 25th of Aprill 1646:
William sonn of Stephen Jey was
buried the 9th of May 1646:
Thomas sonn of Thomas Cullen was
buried the 28th of May 1646:
Joseph sonn of George Webb was buried
the 3th of August 1646.
Watkins late wife of Heath
was buried the 20th of July 1646:
Elizabeth Finch was buried in the Middle
Isle the 10th of September 1646:
Mary daughter of Laramore was
buried the 14th of October 1646.
Martha Daughter of Laramore was
buried the 15th of October 1646:
James sonn of Francis Mayho was buried
the 16th of October 1646:
Elizabeth Twist Laramore was
buried the 6th of November 1646:
Kathrine late wife of Jerman was
buried the 2d of November 1646:
John sonn of Richard Elkin was
buried the 20th of November 1646:
Roger Malpas was buried ye 10th of Decemb: 1646
Josias sonn of Henry Hamon was
buried the 25th of December 1646:
Elizabeth daughter Gerratt Niren was
buried the 5th of January 1646:
Christopher sonn of William Hawkes
was buried the 9th of January 1646
Benjamin sonn of Benjamin Oldfeild
was buried the 11th of January 1646:
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Blackwell
was buried the 14th of January 1646:
Leigh late wife of Leigh
was buried the 15th of March 1646:
Robert Jackson a stranger was buried
the 6th of Aprill 1647:
Elizabeth Castle wid was buried in the
Middle Isle the 12th of May 1647
William Davis was buried the 27th of June 1647.
Doreas daughter Miles Toe was buried
the 7th of August 1647.
Nathaniell Herman was buried ye 9th of Aug: 1647:
Josias sonn of Henry Hamon was
buried the 14th of August 1647:

* This seems a mistake.

late wife of John Thoroughgood
was buried the 29th of August 1647:
Thomas Armitadge sent over from
*St Lacas was buried in the south
Chancell the 11th of November 1647:
Jane late wife of Thomas Bellowes was
buried in the middle Isle ye 13th of November 1647.
Garratt Niren was buried in the
south Isle the 23th of December 1647:
Jane Leeyes was buried in the North
Isle the 17th of January 1647:
late wife of William Marsh
was buried at ye North door ye 2d of March 1647:
Elizabeth Lacy was buried the 13th of Aprill 1647
Elizabeth Daughter of John Roach was
buried the 8th of May 1648.
Abigall Daughter of William Williamson
was buried in the North Isle the 2nd of October 1648.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Abbott
was buried the 2: of October 1648:
John Baulden servant to Mr Loe was
buried the 18th of October 1648.
Susanah Lee wid was buried in the
South Isle the 21th of October 1648:
Richard Abbott was buried the 16 of November 1648.
Benjamin sonn of George ffranckline was
buried the 8th of January 1648:
Eayres was buried the 17th.
of February 1648:
Dorethey late wife of Christopher Marsham
was buried the last of February 1648:
the wife of Henry Trowgh
was buried the 3d of March 1648:
Francis wife of John Ruston was
buried the 5th of March 1648:
Josuah sonn of Henry Hamon was
buried the 23rd of March 1648:
Margery wife of Richard Snosman
was buried the the 21th of Aprill 1648:
Ann daughter of Francis Mahoe was
buried the 9th of May 1649
Jenkins was buried the 2d of June 1649:
Dame Middleton wife of Sr Wm: Middleton
was buried the 26th of June 1649
Elizabeth Christopher a child left to ye charge
ye Parish was buried the 30th of Aug: 1649:
sonn of William Turton was
buried the 14th of September 1649:
Thomas sonn of Edmond Bayley was
buried the 19th September 1649:
sonn of Berey was
buried the 21 of October 1649:
A child of John Roches still borne was
buried the 28th of October 1649:
Robert sonn of Thomas Boulton was
buried the 15th of November 1649:
A child left to the charge of the Parish was
buried the 17th of December 1649:
Neerins was
buried the 20th of December 1649:
Maddocke the Pentionr
was buried the 26th of January 1649:
Thomas sonn of William Hawks was
buried the 21th of February 1649:
David Lorddell sonn of Lorddell

was buried the 22th of February 1649
George sonn of George Savidg was
buried the 26: of February 1649
A still borne child of Ben. Oldfield
was buried the 18th of March 1649
Joseph sonn of George ffranckline
was buried the 12 of March 1649
Rose Christopher a child left to the charge of ye
Parish was buried the 11th of May 1650:
Richard Watts was buried the 13th of May 1650:
Gilbart Moorewood was buried the 23th of May 1650:
Frances Moorewood the wife of Gilbert Moorewood
was buried the 31th of May 1650.
daughter of Thomas Boulton
was buried the 7th of June 1650:
Jonathan sonn of Joseph Blackwell was
buried the 10 of June 1650
Samuel sonn of James Cranford was
buried the 13th of June 1650:
Richard Perry was buried the 16 of June 1650:
George Wittongton was buried the 26th of June 1650:
Toby Medwell was buried the 15th of July 1650:
Samuel sonn of John Hearne was buried
the 27th of July 1650:
Dorety daughter of Christopher Massam
was buried the 27th of July 1650:
Nicolas sonn of Nicolas Payne was buried
the 29th of July 1650:
Stephen sonn of William Hawkes was
buried the 29th of July 1650:
Thomas Bee was buried the 23d of July 1650:
Ann daughter of William Stuerney was
buried the 24th of August 1650:
Mary daughter of George Webb was
buried the 16th of September 1650:
Thomas sonn of Christopher Masham
buried
Henry Straughton
Jacob Seward sonn of William Seward
was buried the 20th of March 1650:
John Sheapeard was buried the 9th of May 1651:
A child of William Marsh was buried ye May 1651
A child of Thomas Boulton's was buried
the 12th of June 1651.
Bridget daughter of William Williamson
was buried the 18th of June 165 :
John Robarts was buried the 2: of
August 1651
Smith was buried the 19th of
September 1651.
Andrew Gregory a scottish soldier was
buried the 19th of September 1651:
Martha daughter of Edmond Bayley was
buried the 3d of December 1651:
Mary daughter of John Adrian was
buried the 23th of January 1651:
Hannah daughter of James Cranford was
buried the 5: of March 1651:
Samuel sonn of Richardson was
buried the 2d of Aprill 1652
John Stradford was buried the 15th of Aprill 1652.
Elizabeth Christophers was buried the 1: of May 1652
Calebe Christophers was buried the 10th of May 1652
Alce the late wife Savidge was
buried the 25th of June 1652:
the wife of
was buried the 3d of July 1652:

* This word has been altered, but it stands now as it is here printed.

A child of Thomas Mathewes was
buried the 10th of July 1652:
Marcus sonn of Thomas Hatton was
buried the 12th of July 1652
the wife of William Williamson
Junior was buried the 27th of July 1652:
Hannah daughter of Richardson
was buried the 26th of September 1652:
Hester the late wife of John Adrian
was buried the 7th of October 1652
Sarah daughter of Benjamin Oldfield
was buried the 8th of October 1652
Thomas Marten was buried ye 25 of Octobr 1652
sonn of Edward was
buried the 6th of November 1652:
Zachary sonn of Thomas Hadson was
buried the 23d of November 1652:
Thomas Christopher was buried ye 16th of
November 1652
John Grice servant to Mr Horsman
was buried the 19th of November 1652

sonn of John Potter was
buried the 12th of January 1652
Nathaniel sonn of Nathaniel Brookes
was buried the 15th of January 1652:
Marrose the wife of
was buried the 9th of February 1652
William Heward was buried the 22d
of February 1652:
Sr Petter Richout departed this life the 22nd
of February & ye 28th was carried into Kent
& the first of March was interred in the
Parish Church of Alsford in Kent 1652.
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Brooks
was buried the 30th of March 1653.
John sonn of John John Eliott was buried
the 27th of Aprill 1653
finch daughter of William Marsh
was buried ye 29th of May 1653:
Nehemiah Bound was buried the
29th of September 1653:

With this entry the first Volume of Registers ends.

*Ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ σου μνήσθητι Κύριε τῶν δούλων σου.
Ἐδουίνου Φρέσφιελδ και Ζωῆς τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ και
Ἐδουίνου τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῶν.*

Privately Printed.

THE REGISTER BOOK

OF

The Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks,

IN THE

CITY OF LONDON.

VOL. II.

PRINTED BY RIXON & ARNOLD, 29, POULTRY, LONDON, E.C.

Oct 21 1881

THE REGISTER BOOK

OF

The Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks,

IN THE

CITY OF LONDON.

EDITED BY

EDWIN FRESHFIELD,

Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of London, and one of the Churchwardens of the Parish.

VOL. II.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY RIXON AND ARNOLD, 29, POULTRY, E.C.

1882.

At a Vestry holden the 27th of March 1665: where theſe for
 the yeare ensuing M^r Thomas Pratt ſenior Churchwarden
 M^r Robert Martine junior Churchwarden M^r John Elliott and
 M^r Robert Zwiqutt Sydyſmon. And it is ordered that the ſenior
 Churchwarden ſhall enter into bond of 50^l. penalty wth two
 ſufficient ſureties for giving a juſt & true account of what monyes
 plate & benefitts of thing ſhall come to his hands belonging to this
 pariſh as hath bene ſoundly aſtomed when he ſhall be
 required by the Auditor. The Auditt day for the auditing of M^r
 John Webb's Account the laſt before Churchwarden to Churchday
 the 27th of April next. And J^r Ralph Harrison parſon
 Henry Baynbrigge & Thomas Dalling Clerg^y M^r John Eldman M^r
 Thomas Holton M^r Thomas Dolton M^r Stephen Coy M^r William
 Walker M^r Stephen Skymmer M^r Nathaniell Zwoode & M^r Thomas
 Hopton or any five of them are appointed to be Auditor of the ſaid
 Account.

Ralph Harrison Rector	Henry Baynbrigge
John Aviam	Tho: Colton
Tho: Hooton	Stephen Coy
Jemie Gregory	William Walker
Peter Sylworth	Stephen Skymmer
Rob Kerington	Tho: Blagaine
Wm Droppitt	John Elliott
Edw Bykerfoild	Peter Bell
William Mufey	

INTRODUCTION.

THE present Volume concludes the Registers of St. Christopher le Stocks. The last entry is dated 1780, and this date marks the finish both of the Book and the Church.

In the year 1780—1781 the Church of St. Christopher was destroyed to make way for the improvements in Princes Street, Threadneedle Street and the Bank of England. It was the first Church in the City after the Great Fire of London that was destroyed, and I wish I could say it was the last; but this can hardly be done in a year in which a Bill has been introduced into the House of Lords by the Bishop of London which contains a provision for the contingency of the destruction of the Church of St. Andrew-under-Shaft, one of the most interesting buildings remaining to us of a date anterior to the Fire.

The Register Book now printed commences with entries relating to the Marriage Law passed during the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and some which bear the original signatures of the Aldermen are interesting.

The greater portion of this Book is written in the handwriting of various Clerks. There are a few entries which I believe to be in the handwriting of Dr. Ralph Harison, made during the Great Plague, and a few by Dr. Hall, his successor.

I have determined to show what I mean by saying that our Parish Books when printed will be of general interest.

I have selected for an example the period of the Great Plague, for this reason:—This house, in which I was born, stands in the middle of the scenes depicted in De Foe's history of it, and when I was a child the book was one of my best friends. By the time I went to school, being then aged eight years, I was as well acquainted with the scenes of the various occurrences in it as, allowing for altered circumstances, De Foe himself; and I remember as a child—and in my young days children used to go to bed at eight o'clock)—cowering over the fire in the nursery, listening to the Curfew ringing from St. Botolph-without-Bishopsgate and St. Botolph-without-Aldgate. I knew the tones of the bells quite well, and could tell each by its ring. I knew that the former was ringing over "Alderman's Walk," where the ghost was seen, and that the latter was just over the site of the great yawning chasm into which so many bodies were shot from the dead-cart. As the bells rung out I felt the swellings coming in my arms and legs, until I was driven to bed ignominiously by the nursery-maid. Forty years later I still find myself poring over the same topic, but I do not hear the Curfew now.

To illustrate my subject I have extracted from the Vestry Minute Book five entries relating to the year 1665, and as something turns upon the handwriting I have thought it well to have these five entries photographed.

Each one of them is signed by the inhabitants attending the Vestry. The first entry relates to the appointment of Parish Officers for the year, and is signed by the Rector, Dr. Ralph Harison; Mr. Alderman Henry Baynbrigg, who lived in the great house near the Church; and by the principal inhabitants; and among others, by one William Horsey, the Parish Constable. William Horsey had been for a considerable time a Parishioner in the Parish, and it had fallen to his turn to be Constable for the year. This entry is dated the 27th day of March, and was before any appearance of the Plague in the Parish. A copy of it is as follows:—

"Att a Vestry holden the 27th of March 1665: were chosen for the yeare ensuing Mr Thomas Pratt senior Churchwarden & Mr Robert Watkins junior Churchwarden, Mr John Elliott and Mr Robert Briquett

Sidesmen And it is Ordered that the senior Churchwarden shall enter into Bond of CC^c penalty wth two sufficient Sureties for giving a just and true accompt of what moneys plate utensills & things shall come to his hands belonging to this parish as hath beene formerly accustomed when he shall be required by the Auditors. The Auditt day for the auditing of Mr John Webbs Accompt the late upper Churchwarden to be Thursday the 27th of Aprill next. And Dr Ralph Harrison Parson Henry Baynbrigg & Thomas Culling Esq^{rs} Mr John Adrian Mr Thomas Bolton Mr Thomas Colclough Mr Stephen Gey Mr William Walker Mr Stephen Skynner Mr Nathaniell Brooke & Mr Thomas Hooton or any ffive of them are appointed to be Auditors of the said Accompt.

Ralph Harison—Rector

John Adrian

Tho: Hooton

Jerimie Gregory

Peter Aylworth

Rob. Kerington

W^m Drope

Edw^d Buskerfeild

William Horsey

Henry Baynbrigg

Tho: Colclough

Stephen Gey

William Walker

Steph: Skynner

Tho: Blagrove

John Elliott

Peter Bell.”

The second Minute is dated the 28th July, and announces in an unmistakable manner the approach of the infection. A Copy of it is as follows:—

“Att a Vestry holden the xxviiijth day of July 1665: it was agreed and ordered that forasmuch as it is now a tyme of Pestilence, and that there is a great concourse of people to this Church especially in the afternoones many of w^{ch} are knowne or believed to resort hither from places infected That therefore there shalbe a suspension of the afternoone Sermon during the tyme of this Contagion or untill further order, and that in the interim there shalbe only Divine Service or Comon Prayer here in the afternoones on the Lords dayes.

Henry Baynbrigg

Tho: Bolton

Peter Aylworth

Rob. Kerington

W^m Drope

Peter Bell

Tho: Culling

Tho: Colclough

Nath: Brooke

John Elliott

Edw: Poultney

Daniell Lingard

Tho: Pratt

Robert Watkins”

It will be seen that the Minute is not signed by Dr. Ralph Harison.

This was the last entry that Peter Bell signed.

There is a suspicious entry under date the 17th August of the burial of Abell Coares, Mr. Peter Bell's apprentice. The cause of death is given as consumption.

On the 1st September Margaret the wife of Peter Bell died of the Plague, and on the 10th Peter Bell followed her.

In the meantime it had broken out in the houses of Mr. Alderman Baynbrigg and his brother William; in the latter case introduced by an apprentice.

Mr. Edward Poultney's and Mr. Henry Sutton's houses were also visited; in each case the Plague was introduced by a servant.

The entries in the Churchwardens' Account Book are unfortunately undated, but those applicable to this period seem to be the following:—

At a Vestry holden the xxvijth day of July 1665: it was agreed and
ordered that forasmuch as it is now a tyme of pestilence, and that there
is a great resort of people to this Church especially in the afternoons,
many of w^{ch} are known or belived to resort thither from places ~ the
infected, that therefore there shall be a suspension of the Afternoon
Sermon during the tyme of this contagion or untill further order, and
that in the interim there shall be only Divine Service or Common
Prayer here in the afternoons, on the Lords days.

J^ohn Baynbridge
J^ohn Bolton
Peter Aylooth
Robt. Herington
W^m. Droppitt
Peter Bell

Tho Culling
Tho: Colclough
Nath: Brookes
John Elliott
Edw. Poulton
David A. Longland
Tho Pudd
Robert Watkins



At a vestry holden September the 19th 1665 by virtue of an order from
the Lord major Daniel Linger was chosen Constable (in the Room & stead of
~~William~~ Horsey who absented himself) for the residue of the year ensuing.

Henry Baybridge

Tho Culling

Tho Ashton

Thomas Pratt

Ch: Marsden

John Elliott

John Lansell

Rich. Hovenden

Robt. Michell

Styph. Skymen

John Quarington

At a Vestry holden the xxijth of August 1665: It was ordered and
agreed that forasmuch as Thomas Drake the present Clerk of the parish
is intended to relinquish his said place, That therefore William Gale
the present Sexton shall supply the place of Parish Clerk in the
room and stead of the said Thomas Drake during his good behavio^r.

Ralph Harrison Rector
Egbert Danbrigg
Tho: Collyugh
Steph: Schymer
Chr: Marsham
Tho: Hooton
Hermie Taylor
Henry Sutton
Robert Gay

Joseph Hovvntine
Peter Bell
Rob: Michell
Thomas Pratt

“ Paid for a booke for forme of prayer	...	...	...	00	„	00	„	06
Paid for bookes for the fast Dayes	...	...	...	00	„	02	„	00
Paid for a black Cloath	...	...	...	00	„	05	„	06”

The next items refer to the well-known but ineffectual attempt to stop the contagion by lighting fires in the streets:—

“ Paid for a Chaldron of Coles	...	...	...	01	„	15	„	08
Paid to two men for making ye fires nights and dayes				00	„	12	„	00”

The third Minute is dated the 23rd August, when the Plague was in the Parish. As in the case of the previous entries, it is signed by Dr. Harison and the principal inhabitants.

“ Att a Vestry holden the xxiiijth of August 1665: It was ordered and agreed that forasmuch as Thomas Drake the present Clerke of the Parish is intended to relinquish his said place; That therefore William Bate the present Sexton shall supply the place of Parish Clerke in the roome and stead of the said Thomas Drake during his good behavio^r

Ralph Harison. Rector	Joseph Francklin
Henry Baynbrigg	Peter Bell
Tho: Colclough	Rob ^t Mickell
Steph: Skynner	Thomas Pratt”
Chr: Marsham	
Tho: Hooton	
Francis Taylor	
Henry Sutton	
Robert Gay	

The next Minute is in a different handwriting to the three preceding. It is dated the 19th September, at which time the Plague was at its height. A copy of the Minute is as follows:—

“ At a Vestry holden September the 19th 1665 by virtue of an Order from The Lord Major Daniel Linger was chosen Cunstable (in the Roome & stead of Villam ~~Henry~~ Horsey who absented himselfe) for the residue of the yeare ensuing

Henry Baynbrigg
 Tho: Culling
 Tho: Ashton
 Thomas Pratt
 Chr: Marsham
 John Elliott
 John Landsdell
 Joseph Francklin
 Rob^t Mickell
 Steph: Skynner
 John Quarrington.”

There are one or two points worthy of consideration about this Minute.

In the first place a comparison of the handwritings in the Register Book show that up to this date the writing in the Register for some time past had been done by one person, probably a scrivener's clerk, and that at this date the handwriting ceased. We have therefore a curious coincidence that in the Registers and in the Minute Book there comes a certain sudden stopping of the writing.

The Minute of the 19th September and the entries in the Register Book are in the handwriting of Dr. Ralph Harison, who, no doubt owing to the death or absence of the two scribes (for they were different, who had written up respectively the Register and the Vestry Minute Book, was asked to and in fact did act as scribe.

Dr. Ralph Harison did not sign the Minute of the 19th September, but the writing in the body of it is undoubtedly his. Dr. Harison had made a mistake in writing Mr. Horsey's name as Henry instead of William. Somebody has struck out the word "Henry" and has put instead the word "Willam."

A comparison of handwritings shows conclusively that this alteration was made by Daniell Lingard (whose name is spelt "Linger" in the Minute), who was made to take William Horsey's place. Daniell Lingard has written the word so that it reads "Villain," and I think this is intentional. I can imagine that he was in a frightful rage when he wrote this, for he found himself put in a position of danger owing to the reluctance of William Horsey to carry out his duties.

Mr. Alderman Baynbrigg attended this Meeting. I suppose he considered that the 14 days which had elapsed since his apprentice's death made him free, but I think he was wrong.

Daniell Lingard's term of office was not of long duration, for there is a further Minute upon the same subject upon the next day, the 20th September. A copy of this Minute is also subjoined, and also a facsimile, and to the latter I would direct careful attention.

"At a Vestry holden the 20th of September 1665 that forasmuch as Daniell Langer was chosen in the Paroome and stead of William Horsey who absented himself (by virtue of an Order from the Lord Maior) and the said Daniell Langer being not capable of the said place It was Ordered that Joseph Francklin should hold Constable in the Roome & stead of the sd Daniell Langer for the residue of the yeare ensuing and should bee discharged from serving of Constable at any time hereafter in this Precinct of St Christopher

Steph: Skynner
 Chr: Marsham
 John Elliott
 John Lansdell
 Daniell Lingard
 Rob' Mickell
 Tho: Pratt."

This Minute is again in a different handwriting, and it is not difficult to trace who was the scribe; it is manifestly Robert Mickell, a Scrivener, as may be seen by his rubric, and who signs this and several of the preceding Minutes. I am afraid Robert Mickell caught the Plague here, for five days afterwards namely, on the 25th of September, there is an entry of his burial. I dare say he caught it of Mr. Alderman Baynbrigg.

In the meantime Henry Sutton and his son had both died of the disease, and it had also broken out in another house in the Parish in which Samuel Browne and his wife both died.

The entries in the Register Book from the 1st to 9th October are in the handwriting of Dr. Ralph Harison. In this interval Mr. Alderman Baynbrigg died, another of Henry Sutton's family, and the son of Daniell Lingard. The last entry made by Dr. Ralph Harison is of the burial of "Joseph son of Martha Williams"; he was buried on the 9th October.

Five days afterwards, namely, October 14th, there is the entry of Dr. Harison's own death and burial.

Daniell Lingard died a few days later.

The last burial from the Plague was on the 23rd December. The total number of persons buried in the year from all causes is 48, of which 36 are clearly attributable to the Plague.

A Copy taken the 20th of September 1662 that forasmuch
as Daniel Langer was chosen in the Room and Head of William
Horsely who abandoned himself by virtue of an Order from the Lord
Kaiser in the said Daniel Langer being not capable of the said
place. It was ordered that Joseph Francklin should hold Contable
in the Room & Head of the said Daniel Langer for the residue of
of the year & until he should be discharged from his office
Consistible at any time hereafter in the presence of
Christophorus

Steph. Schymer
Chr: Marcham
John Elliott
John Lansdall
Darrill Lingard
Robt Michael
Tho Quarr

The Register Books for the preceding years give the following particulars:—

<i>Year.</i>										<i>No. of Deaths.</i>
1664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
1663	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
1662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
1661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
1660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18

This statement would lead to the inference that the number of inhabitants in the Parish was about 600.

The following entry in the Account Book relates to the subject of the cost of the Plague to the Parishioners:—

£ s. d.

“Laid out for visited houses in y^e Parish 04 ,, 05 ,, 04”

When the balance of the Account of Parish Moneys was made at the end of the year, the Auditors made the following entry:—

“It was thought fitte by y^e persons underwritten that Mr. Pratt deduct five pounds out of y^e 29 ,, 11 ,, 07 wherewith to pay Mr Watkins for his extraordinary charges in y^e tyme of Contagion.”

It is satisfactory to see that Mr Horsey had to pay a fine of 02 ,, 00 ,, 00 for absenting himself.

It is also instructive to read the following entry:—

£

“Rec^d of M^r Drake and M^r Bates for severall Burials as \mathfrak{p} Register ... 18 ,, 19 ,, 10.”

These you will remember were the Parish Clerks during the period.

£ s. d.

The amount received for burials in 1664 I see is entered as 06 ,, 03 ,, 10

I have thought it would be interesting to take from the Vestry Minutes a List of the Inhabitants mentioned in them. These I have arranged in a Table, and opposite to them I have noted those who either themselves died of the Plague, or whose houses were visited by it:—

<i>Names of Inhabitants who died from among the Families of those attending the Vestries.</i>	<i>Names of Inhabitants.</i>
Ralph Harison	Ralph Harison—Rector
Henry Baynbrigg	} Henry Baynbrigg
Alexander Chock—his Apprentice	
Joane Light his servant	
Ann Wife of Thomas Hooton	John Adrian
	Thomas Hooton
	Jerimie Gregory
	Peter Aylworth
	Robert Kerington
	William Drope
	Edward Buskerfeild
	William Horsey
	Thomas Colclough
	Stephen Gey
Rebecca Walker Wife of William Walker	} William Walker
Mary Burton Servant to Mr William Walker	
	Stephen Skynner
	Thomas Blagrave

*Names of Inhabitants who died from among the
Families of those attending the Vestries.*

Abell Coares Apprentice to Peter Bell ... }
Margaret Wife of Peter Bell ... }
Peter Bell ... } ... }

Amy Thomas—Servant to E Poultney ... }
Susanna Killingley—Servant to E Poultney }
William son of Daniell Lingar ... }
Daniell Lingar ... }
Elizabeth Lingar his Wife ... }

Benjamin Write Servant to Henry Sutton }
Henry Sutton ... }
Henry Son of Henry Sutton ... }
Susanna Daughter of H Sutton ... }

Robert Mickell ... }

Matthew Son of William Bate ... }

Names of Inhabitants.

John Elliott

Peter Bell

Thomas Pratt

Robert Watkins

Robert Briquett

John Webb

Nathaniell Brooke

Thomas Bolton

Thomas Culling

Edward Poultney

Daniell Lingard

Christopher Marsham

Francis Taylor

Henry Sutton

Robert Gay

Joseph Francklin

Robert Mickell

Thomas Ashton

John Lansdell

John Quarrington

Thomas Drake

William Bate

The Plague seems also to have attacked the following households:—

Mrs Martha Williams ... } Her Daughter Elizabeth
Joseph her Son
Josias her Son
Mrs Sarah Standbridge ... } Hannah Standbridge [This is entered, no doubt
erroneously, as fever.]
Sarah Standbridge
Sarah Standbridge—Widow
Mr Samuel Browne ... } Samuel Browne
Jane his Wife
Mr Francis Burton ... } Sarah } his Daughters
Martha }
Mr Egleston ... } Clement Egleston
Lucy his Wife

In the returns given for the bills of mortality I find the deaths from Plague given as rather more numerous than are recorded in the Register Book. This may possibly have arisen from the fact that the names of some who were carried out of the Parish and buried in one of the Plague graves did not find their way into the Register at all. It is well known that this happened in some of the larger parishes, notably Aldgate, where the number of deaths overpowered the Parish Officers.

To one acquainted with De Foe's History there is abundant matter for reflection in the extracts above given. The history contained in them bears out the suggestion of the manner in which the Plague was introduced into houses by servants and apprentices. It illustrates the vain attempts to stop the Plague by the burning of fires; it illustrates the extreme suddenness of the death, and also the reluctance of some Parish Officers to discharge their duties. It also I think I may safely say illustrates the pertinacity with which the Parishioners discharged their duties, and the devotedness of the Clergymen.

In connection with this latter observation there is the following entry in the Account Book:—

“ Paid p order to the Relict of our late beloved Pastor Doctor Ralph Harrison dec ^d	}	20 ,, 00 ,, 00 ”
--	---	------------------

There are also some entries relating to the contributions made by the Parishioners to other Parishes which were visited during the year, of which I give an example:—

. . . . But at this minute my wife came in and said:—“ But, my dear Edwin, are you still poring over that horrid book in which your friend Mr. Mickell wrote four days before he died of the Plague? Take it out of the house at once, or you will bring the Plague into it.”

Mrs. Edwin Freshfield was born in Smyrna, and knows what the Plague means. So we must put off the example until the Books are printed.

Mrs. Edwin Freshfield is quite right in one thing. These old Parishioners are at least as much my friends as those whom I now meet walking in the Parish, and I think I know their habits even better.

The Register Book closes not inappropriately with the entry of the burial of a daughter of Sir John Houblon, the first Governor of the Bank of England.

May the 18th 1680 then fell halestones in St
Christofer Churchyard that was 5 enches & a hafe
aboute Israell ffallgate then parish Clerke & meashed
them

This Book was put into the chest on Sunday
the 27th day of June 1686

Joh: Hall Rector
Nicholas Day Churchwarden

This showeth that the Inhabitance of the
Parish of St Christophers Church London Accordinge
to an Acte of Parlemt berringe date the 24th
of August 1653 were Injoynd before the 29th of
Septem. next followinge to make choyce of a
Regester in there said Parish.

This wittneseth that on ye 20th of Septem. 1653
wth in the tyme lymited accordingly mad
choyce of Wm Mercer our Parish Clarke
to bee our Regester as apeareth by our certificate
in the name of ye whole. Under our hands
weh desire accordinge to ye said Acte may
bee confirmed by your Worships subscribeion
Novem. ye 19th 1653

John Kendrick: Aldrm

These are to certify all whome it doth or may
concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt
touching Marriages &c. Thomas Marten was
sworne before me to execute the place of Register
in the parish of St Christophers in London he having
bin first chosen & presented for Register by the
greater part of the Inhabitants & housholders
of the said parish chargeable to the releefe
of the poore as by their certificate
will appeare. Dated the 3 of May 1656

John Kendrick Aldrm

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARRISHE CHURCHE OF ST CHRISTOPHERS NERE THE STOCKES IN LONDON.

FOR MARRIAGES

Received ye 14 Novem 1653 notice in writinge for ye publication of ye mariadge between ye parts next undr written wch was done
 Accordinge to the Acte of Parlemt berringe date the 24th of August 1653 touchinge maraiadgs & William Waxham of the Parish of Christophr Church London & Susana Burd the dowghter of Wm Burd of the Parish of Christophers Church London. were published in the Markett of Cheape Side London by consent of her said father, viz
 On the 16th of Novem. last past, and on the 21th of the same mounth, and on the 28th of the same mounth wth in the tyme lymited in the said Acte 1653. wch said Wm Waxham & Susana Burd were accordinge to the said Acte mariaed on the 5th day of Decem. 1653 before the right worty Thom. Atkins. esqr. on of the Aldr men & justices of pece of the Cittey of London

Tho: Atkin. Ald.

Accordinge to an Acte of Parlemt beringe date the 24th of August 1653 towchinge mariadg & Nicolas Marishall & Martha Abbott both of the Parish of Christophers Church London were published in the markt of Cheape Side London by consent of parents hauinge receued a certificate undr ye hands of them the 12th of Decem. last past for there publication & was performed as followeth, viz.

On the 19th of Decembr, and on the 28th of ye same mounth and on the 2th of January next following 1653 wthin the tyme limited in the said Acte.

Wich said Nicolas Marishall & Martha Abbott according the said Acte were married on the 4th day of January 1653 before the Right worthy Thomas Atkin Esqr on of the Aldr men & Justiees of ye Peece of the City of London.

Tho: Atkin

John Kettlewell & Lucey Jonnes the 21th February 1653 were married p Mr Smalwood. Accordinge to Acte of Parlemt berringe date the 24th of August 1653 conseringe mariages. & Having receued a certificat undr there hande 25th of March 1654 for publication.

Roger Jefferies
&
Mary Sturney

Roger Jeffreyes of ye Parish of Michell Basingshaw & Mary Sturney of the Parish of St Christopher London were published the 2 of Aprill & on the 9th of Aprill and on the 16th of Aprill in the Parish Church of St Christophers London.

Wch said Roger Jeffreyes & Mary Sturney accordinge to the said Acte were married the

17th of Aprill 1654 before the Right worthy Thomas Atkins Esqr on of Aldermen & Justices of peece of the City of London.

Tho: Atkin

According to an Act of Parlemt bearing date the 24 August 1653 concerning Marriages & Robert Wood of the pish of Treinity Minories Marriner of the age of 24 yeares, and Frances Bentam Spincester of the age of 24 yeares of the pish of St Christophers London, by joynt consent were published three several Lordes daies according to the Act of Parlemt that is to say the 16th the 21 and ye 30th of Aprill 1654. Which saide Robert Wood, and Frances Bentam ware married before the Right Worshipfull Thomas Atkin Esqr Alderman and one of the Justices of peace of the City of London, the of 1654

Nathl Boyce & Martha Potter were married the 18th of May 1654 in the pish Church of St Christophers London
 Charles Dodson and Katherine Godfrey of the same, having been thrice published in ye said Parish Church vizt the 23, and the 30th of July 1654. & the 6th of August following were married in ye Parish Church of Christofers London ye 18th of Septemb. 1654:

According to an Act of Parliamt concerning Marriages bearing date the 24th of August 1653. an intencion of Marriage betweene Thomas Russell of the parish of Christofers London and Elizabeth Collins of the pish of Saviours within the Burrough of Southwarke, was by joint consent published three severall Lords daies in the pish Church of Christofer aforesaid vizt. the 24th of Septembr the first & the 8th of October 1654. And the said Thomas Russell and Elizabeth Collins were marryed before the Right worll Christopher Packe Esqr and Alderm. and one of the Justices of Peace for the City of London the tenth day of the said Moneth of October 1654.

Chr: Packe

According to an Act of Parliamt concerning Marriages & bearing date 24th August 1653 an intencion of marriage betweene Nieholas Hayes of old Bridewell Precinet and Katherine Woodall of the pish of Christofer London was by joint consent published three severall Lords daies in the Parish Church of Christofer aforesaid vizt. on

Nichol: Hayes
&
Katherine Woodall

the 26: of November 1654 and the 3 & 10th of December following. And the said Nicholas Hayes and Katherine Woodall were marryed before the Right hoble. Christofer Packe Lord Major of the City of London the 26th day of December aforesaid

Chr: Packe Maior

According to an Act of Parliamt touching Marriages &c. bearing date 24th August 1653, an intencon of marriage betweene William Moore of Christofers Lond. Clothworker & Anne Gill of ye same pish Spinster was by joint consent published three severall market daies in ye Market of Cheapside London vizt on Satturday the 3d wednesday ye seaventh and Munday the twelfth Day of February 1654. And the said William Moore & Anne Gill were marryed before ye Right worll. Thomas Atkin Esqr one of ye Aldrmen & Justices of the Peace within the said City the 26 day of February aforesd

Tho: Atkin

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne, That according to an Act of Parliamt concerning Marriages &c bearing date ye 24th of August 1653. an Intencon of Marriage betweene Nicolas Harris of ye Parish of Peters Cheape and Mary Blake of the pish of Christofers London was by joint consent published three seuall Lordes Daies in ye Parish Church of Christofer aforesaid vizt on the 22th and the 29th of Aprill 1655 and the 6th of May following

Nicholas Harris of the Parish of Peters Cheape London and Mary Blake of the pish of Christopher's London were on the 16: day of May 1655 marryed before mee Robert Tichburne esqr & Aldern. and one of the Justices of Peace for ye City of London in the presence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt. in that behalfe made and provided.

Robert Tichborne

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne That according to a late Act of Parliamt &c an intencon of Marriage betweene William Wightman of the parish of Giles Cripplegate and Mary Manning of the parish of Christophers London was by joint consent published three severall Lords Daies in the parish Church of Christopher aforesaid vizt on ye 3. the 10th and the 17th of June 1655.

William Wightman of the pish of Giles Cripplegate and Mary Manning of the pish of Christophers London were on the 11th day of July 1655 married before mee Sr Thomas Viner Knt & Aldrm and one of ye Justices of Peace for ye City of London in the prsence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt in that behalfe made and pvided

Tho: Vyner

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne That according to a late Act of Parliamt &c an

Intencon of Marriage betweene Henry Maddison of Wanstead in ye County of Essex gent: and Elizabeth Sawen of the pish of Christophers London spinster was by joint consent published in ye publicke markt of Cheapside London on three severall mktet daies vizt on Satturday the 21th and Satturday the 28th and Munday the 30th of July 1655.

Henry Maddison of Wanstead in ye County of Essex gent: and Elizabeth Sawen of the parish of Christophers London spinster were on ye third day of August 1655 married before mee Sr Thomas Viner knt & Aldrm and one of the Justices of Peace for ye City of London in the prsence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt in that behalf made & pvided.

Tho: Vyner

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne That according to a late Act of Parlt. an Intencon of Marriage between William Horsey of the pish of Christophers London aged 24 yeares or thereabouts and Anne Dodson of ye pish of Andrewes Undershaft London Spinster aged 21 yeares or thereabouts was by joint consent published three severall marktett dayes in ye market of Cheapside London vizt on Wednesday the 15th & Wednesday the 22th & Satturday the 25th of August 1655.

William Horsey of ye pish of Christophers London & Anne Dodson of ye pish of Andrew Undershaft London Spinster were on ye 5th day of September 1655 marryed before mee Sr Thomas Viner knt & Aldrm and one of ye Justices of Peace for ye City of London in the prsence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt in yt behalfe made & provided

Thos Vyner

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne That according to an Act of Parliamt touching Marriages &c notice was given on the tenth day of October 1655. for publicacon of an Intencon of marriage between John Blakiston Esqr & Phebe Johnson spinster both resident in the pish of Christofers London the wch was accordingly pformed three severall market daies in the Market of Leadenhall London vizt on Satturday the 13th & Wednesday the 17th and Wednesday the 24th of October 1655. and no objeccons made to ye contrary.

John Blakiston Esqr & Phebe Johnson spinster both resident in the pish of Christofers London were on the second day of November 1655 marryed before mee Sr Thomas Viner knt & Aldrm & one of the Justices of the Peace for the City of London in the prsence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt in that behalfe made & pvided

Tho: Vyner,

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne That according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Marriages &c an Intencon of Marriage betweene Edward Leedes of the pish of John Baptist London and Elizab: Gurdon of the pish of

William Moore
&
Anne Gill

Nicho: Harris
&
Mary Blake

William Wightman
&
Mary Manning

Henry Maddison
&
Elizab: Sawen

William Horsey
&
Aune Dodson

John Blakiston
&
Phebe Johnson

Christophers London was by joint consent published three severall Lords daies in the pish Church of Christopher aforesaid vizt. on the 22th & 29th of October 1654 and the 5th of November next following.

Edward Leedes of John Baptist pish in London & Elizabeth Gurdon of the pish of Christophers in London were on ye day of _____ marryd before mee

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne That according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Marriages &c an intencon of marriage betweene Peter Laurence of the pish of Stephens Walbrooke London & Sara de Lien of the pish of Christophers London was by joint consent published three severall Lords Daies in ye pish Church of Christopher aforesaid vizt on ye 11th the 18th and 25 of March 1654 & 1655.

Peter Laurence of Stephens Walbrooke London & Sara de Lien of Christophers London were on the _____ day of _____ 1655 marryd before mee

Richard Boyleston of the parish of Gabriel Fenchurch London & Sarah Hassard of the parish of Bartholomew Exchange London were married ye 3 day of Aprill 1655 in the parish church of Christophers aforesaid.

Tho: Miller & Elianor Gill

Thomas Miller of the pish of Christophers London & Elianor Gill of the same pish were married the 15th day of Aprill 1655 in the pish Church of Christopher aforesaid.

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching marriages &c an Intencon of marriage between Nathanael Palmer of the pish of Alhallowes Barking Gent & Mary Cooth of the pish of Christophers London spinster was by joint consent published three severall market Daies in the Market of Cheapside London vizt on Friday the 8th Munday the 11th and Munday the 18th of June 1655.

Nathanael Palmer of the pish of Alhallowes Barking Gent & Mary Cooth of the pish of Christophers London were on ye ninth day of July 1655 married before mee Thomas Andrews Esqr & Aldermen & one of ye Justices of the Peace for ye City of London in ye prsence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt in that behalfe made & pvided.

Tho: Andrewes

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Marriages &c an Intencon of marriage between Henry Dummer of the pish of Christophs London Cabbinet maker & Anne Reeve of the pish of Brides London spinster was by joint consent published three severall Lords Daies in Mary Woolchurch London (where divers of the Inhabitants of Christophers aforesaid were assembled in regard their owne pish Church was under ye hands of workemen to beautify & repaire) vizt on the 9th the 15th & the 22th of July 1655.

Henry Dummer & Anne Reeve

Henry Dummer of the pish of Christophers London Cabinet-maker & Anne Reeve of the pish of Brides London spinster were on ye _____ day of _____ 1655 married before mee Robert Tichborne Esqr & Alderman & one of ye justices of the peace for ye City of London in ye prsence of divers credible witnesses according to a late Act of Parliamt in that behalfe made & pvided

John Payne & Alice Emerson

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching marriages &c notice was given 28 of July 1655 for publication of an intention of Marriage between John Payne of Alhallowes in the City of Oxford Pewterer and Alice Emerson of Christophers London spinster ye which was accordingly performed three severall Lords dayes in Mary Woolchurch Lond (where divers of the Inhabitants of Christophers aforesaid were assembled in regard their owne parish Church was under ye hands of workmen to beautify & repair) vizt on the 29th of July aforesaid and the 5th and 12th of August next following. John Payne of Alhallowes in the City of Oxford Pewterer & Alice Emerson of the _____ London were on ye _____ day of _____ 1655 Married before me

Richard Powell & Susanna Tull

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliament touching Marriages &c notice was given 28th of July 1655: for publication of an Intencon of marriage betweene Richard Powell of the parrish of Sepulchers Citizen & Marchant taylor of London aged 44 yeares & Susanna Tull of Christofers London spinster aged 36: yeares or thereabouts the which was accordingly performed three severall Lords dayes in Mary Woolchurch London (where divers of the Inhabitants of Christophers aforesaid were assembled in regard their own parish Church was under the hands of workmen to beautify and repaire) vizt 29th of July & the 5th & 12th of August 1655. Richard Powell of the parish of Sepulchers Citizen and Merchant taylor of London aged 44: yeares & Susanna Tull of the parish of Christophers London were on ye _____ day of _____ 1655 married before me.

Christoph: Marsham & Anne Heath.

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliament touching Marriages &c notice was given 26th of July 1655: for publication of an Intencon of Marriage betweene Christopher Marsham of Christophers London & Anne Heath daughter of Mr Heath of the parish of Mary Bothaw, the which was accordingly performed three severall Lords dayes in the parish Church of Bartholomew Exchange London where divers of the Inhabitants of Christophers aforesaid were assembled in regard their owne pish Church was under the hands of workmen to beautify & repaire vizt on the 29th of July & on the 5th & 12th of August 1655.

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt

Nathanil Palmer & Mary Cooth

touching Mariages &c: an Intention of Marriage betweene John Pennoyer of Mary Aldermary London Cooke aged 24 yeares & Alice Porter of Christophers London spinster aged 26: yeares was published three markt dayes in ye markt of Cheapside London vizt. on Saturday the 11th Saturday the 18th and Saturday the 25th of August 1655.

John Pennoyer & Alice Porter
John Pennoyer of Mary Aldermary London Cooke and Alice Porter of Christophers London spinster were married on the 31th of August 1655. before mee Thomas Atkin Esqr & Alderman & one of the justices of the peace within the sayd City in the presents of divers credible witnesses

Tho: Atkin

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c an Intention of Marriage betweene Daniell Negus of St Peters in Aldwinle in the County of Northton Clerke and Frances Bernard of the pish of Christophers London spinster was published three severall Lords dayes in the pish Church of Christophers aforesaid vizt on the 2d the 9th and 16th of September 1655.

Daniel Negus & Frances Bernard
Daniell Negus of St Peters pish in Aldwinle in the County of Northton Clerke and Frances Bernard of Christophers London spinster were on the 3: day of October 1655 married before mee Thomas Atkin Esqr and Alderman & one of the Justices of the Peace within the sayd City in the presence of divers credible witnesses

Tho: Atkin

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c an Intention of Marriage betweene Joseph Blackwell of the pish of Christophers Citizen and Barber Chirurgion of London and Sarah Lulls of the pish of Mary Aldermanbury London Spinster was published three severall markt days in the markt of Leadenhall London vizt on Munday the 10th Munday the 17th & Munday the 24th of September 1655.

Joseph Blackwell & Sarah Lulls
Joseph Blackwell of Christophers Citizen & barber Chirurgion of London & Sarah Lulls of Mary Aldermanbury London spinster were on the day of 1655 married before mee Christopher Pack

These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c: an Intention of Marriage betweene William Bates of the pish of Christophers Citizen & leather seller of London and Margaret Whithall of the pish of Swithins London spinster was published three severall markt dayes in the markt of Leaden hall London vizt: on Sattorday the 15th Munday the 17th and Munday the 24th of September 1656:

William Bates & Margaret Whithall
William Bates of Christofers Citizen & leatherseller of London and Margaret Whithall of Swithins London spinster were on the day of 1656 married before mee

William Barker of the Savoy pish and Elizabeth Thomas of the pish Mary Aldermary London spinster were married the 1st of November 1655.

Daniell Buntin of Michaell Cornhill London and Katherine Walker of Walthawstow in the County of Essex were married the 24t of January 1655. Thomas Mansell of Alhallowes the Great London & Joanna Cooper of the same were married the 8th of April 1656:

Roger Nicholas of St John Baptist London Grocer & Anne Chewne of St Mary Abchurch London spinster were married the 8th of April 1656.

Rich: Finch & Eliz: Downton
These are to certify all whome it may or doth concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c: an Intention of marriage betweene Richard Finch of ye pish of Christofers Citizen & leather seller of London and Elizabeth Downton of Tenterdeane in Kent daughter of Richard Downton of Thistleworth in the County of Middlesex Esqr was by joynt consent published three severall Lords dayes in the pish Church of Christofers afore said vizt: on the 4th ye 11th & 18th of May 1656.

Richard Finch of Christophers Citizen & leather seller of London & Elizabeth Downton of Tenterdeane in Kent, daughter of Richard Downton of Tenterdeane in the County of Midds. Esqr were on the day of married before mee.

John Garfield of Peters the Poore and Elizabeth Freeman of the same pish were married the 11th of May 1656.

Hugh Jaye & Anne Reynolds
These are to certify all whome it may or doth concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching marriages notice was given the 14th of May 1656: for publication &c an Intention of marriage between Hugh Jaye of the pish of Christophers Citizen & Draper of London & Anne Reynolds of Giles Cripplegate London spinster the which was accordingly performed three severall markt dayes in the market of Leaden hall London vizt: the 17th the 21th and the 28th of May 1656.
Hugh Jaye of the pish of Christophers Citizen & Draper of London and Anne Rennoles of Giles Cripplegate London spinster were married on the

James Redford & Margaret Davyes
These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c: an Intention of marriage betweene James Redford of the pish of Mary White Chapple Citizen & carpenter of London and Margaret Davyes of the pish of Christofers London spinster was published three seuall Lords dayes in the pish Church of Christophers aforesaid vizt: on the 13th the 20th and the 27th of July 1656:
James Redford of the pish of Mary White Chapple Citizen and Carpenter of London & Margaret Davyes of the pish of Christophers London spinster were on the sixt day of August 1656 married before mee Thomas Andrewes Esqr and Alderman

& one of ye Justices of ye Peace for ye City of London in ye prsence of divers credible witnesses.

Tho: Andrewes.

daughter of George Ongley of Maidstone in the County of Kent gent were on the day of married before mee

Stephen Bolton & Hester Haw These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c: an Intention of marriage betweene Stephen Bolton of the pish of Bennet Fincke London Merchant & Hester Haw of the pish of Christophers London was published three severall market dayes in ye markt of Leaden hall London vizt on Monday the 28th of July Munday the 4th & Munday the 11th of August 1656

Stephen Bolton of the pish of Bennet Fincke London merchant and Hester Haw of the pish of Christophers London widow were on the day of married before mee

John Dalton & Eliza: Bull John Dalton of little Alhallowes London Clerke and Elizabeth Bull of Gabrell Fenchurch London widow were married the 23th of October one thousand six hundred fifty & six.

John Cartwright & Martha Walters John Cartwright of Michael Crooked Lane London and Martha Walters of the same parish were married the 16th of December one thousand six hundred fifty seven.

Joseph Evans & Katherine Walker These are to certify all whome it may or may concerne that according to a late of Parliamt touching Mariages &c an Intention of marriage betweene Joseph Evans of the Parish of Sepuchers Citizen & merchantayler of London and Katherin Walker of ye pish of Christophers London widd: was published three seuerall Lord's dayes in the Parish church of Christofers aforesaid vizt on the 22th of March 1656. the 29th of the same moneth and the 5th of Aprill 1657 and no objecons made to the contrary Joseph Evans of the Parish of Sepulehres Citizen & Merchantanter of London and Katherin Walker of the pish of Christophers London widd. were on the day of married before me.

Francis Piggott & Dulcibella Yealding These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c: an Intention of marriage betweene Francis Piggott of Mary Abchurch Citizen & Cloathworker of London aged 26: yeares and Dulcibella Yealding of the pish of Christophers London aged 26 yeares or thereabouts spinster daughter of Elizabeth Yealding of Chichester in Com Sussex wid was published three seual market dayes in the market of Cheapside London vizt one Saturday the 2d Munday the 11th & Munday the 18th of August 1656.

Francis Piggott of Mary Abchurch London Cloathworker & Dulcibella Yealding of the pish of Christophers London spinster were on the 19th of August 1656: married before mee Thomas An

Edmund White & Dorothy Godfrey These are to certify all whom it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c an Intention of marriage beteene Edmund White merchant resident in the parish of Christophers London son of Edmund White of Mortlake in the County of Sury gent & Dorothy Godfrey of ye pish of Gregory London daughter of Sr Peter Godfrey of Lydd in ye County of Kent kt. was by joint consent published 3 seuerall Lords dayes in the parish church of Christophers aforesaid vizt on the 29th of Mch the 5th & the 12th of April 1657.

Thomas White & Joane Bobbitt These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c an Intencion of marriage betweene Thomas White resident in ye pish of Christofer's London & Joane Bobbitt of the same pish spinster was published three seuerall markt dayes in ye markt of Cheapside London vizt on Saturday the 23th Saturday ye 30th of August & Munday the 1st of September 1656.

Thomas White resident in the parish of Christofers London and Joane Bobbitt of the same parish were on the day of 165 married before mee

Edmund White merchant resident in the Parish of Christophers London son of Edmund White of Mortlake in the County of Sury gent and Dorothy Godfrey of the parish of Gregory London daughter of Sr Peter Godfrey of Lydd in ye County of Kent knt. were on the day of married before me

Joseph Cranford & Susanna Golding Joseph Cranford of the parish of Faithes London Stationer & Susanna Golding daughter of George Golding of the same parish were married on the 15th of September 1657.

Thomas Lambe & Anne Ongley These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Act of Parliamt touching Mariages &c. an Intention of marriage betweene Thomas Lambe of the parish of Christopher Citizen & haberdasher of London and Anne Ongley daughter of George Ongley of Maidstone in ye County of Kent gent was published three seuerall markt dayes in ye markt of Cheapside London viz on Friday the 3d Wednesday the 8th & Munday the 13th of October 1656.

Thomas Lambe of the Parish of Christophers Citizen & haberdasher of London and Ann Ongley

John Trimnell & Jane Clarke These are to certify all whome it doth or may concerne that according to a late Acte of Parliament touching Mariages &c notice was given the 14th of November 1657: for publication of an Intention of marriage betweene John Trymnell of the Parish of Stepny Merchant and Jane Clarke of the Parish of Christophers London spinster the wch was accordingly performed three seuerall Lords dayes in the Parish Church of Christophers aforesaid vizt on the 15th the 22d and 29th of November 1657

John Trymnell of the Parish of Stepney Merchant and Jane Clarke of the Parish of Christophers London spinster were on the _____ day of _____ married before mee

John Rous & Mary Carter These may certifie all whome it doth concerne that an Intencon of marriage betweene John Rous of the Parish of Christopher Citizen & Fishmonger of London & Mary Carter daughter of Richard Carter of the Parish of Buttolphs Bishopsgate London was three seuerall Lords dayes published in the Parish Church of Christopher aforesayd vitz on the 18th & 25th of Aprill & 2d of May 1658: And no excepcō made to the contrary.

Alex: Phettiplace & Anne Atwood Alexander Phettiplace of the parish of Olaves Southwarke in the County of Surry and Anne Atwood of the parish of Margarets Lothbury London were married the 21th of Aprill 1658 by Mr James Cranford publicacon having bin made of their intended marriage three severall market dayes in the market of Southwark vitz on the 13 the 17 & 22th of March 1657.

Benjamin Stone & Margaret Bayly These may certify all whome it doth concerne, That notice was given the 23th of January 1657 for publicacon of an intencon of marriage betweene Benjamin Stone of the parish of Michael Cornhill London merchant and Margaret Baily of the parish of Christofer London, the which was accordingly performed in the Market of Leadenhall London vitz on Wednesday the 27th of January and Wednesday the 3d and Wednesday the 10th of February 1657 and no objeccōns made to the contrary.

Charles Ennis & Mary Bingham These may certifie whom it doth concerne that notice was given the 17th of May 1658 for publicacon of an Intencon of marriage between Charles Ennis of the parish of Christopher Citizen & Grocer of London & Mary Bingham of ye said parish daughter of Thomas Bingham decd. The which was accordingly performed three seuerall market dayes in the market of Cheapside Lond; vitz on Saturday the 22th Saturday the 29th of May & Munday the 1st of June 1658 And no excepcō made to the contrary.

Christo: Budding & Elizab: Bayard Christopher Budding of the parish of Gregories, London and Elizabeth Bayard of the parish of Buttolph Bishopsgate London were married the 21th of December 1657 by Mr Henry Smith publicacon having bin made of their intended marriage three severall market dayes in Newgate market London vitz on the 5th the 12th and the 14th of December 1657. and no excepcō made to the contrary

John Boulcott & Eliz: Tournay John Boulcott of the parish of Mathew Friday Streete London silkman and Elizabeth Tournay of the parish of Gregoryes by Pauls London spinster were married by Mr Henry Smith the 10th of February 1658 publicacon having bin made of their intended marriage three severall Lords dayes in the parish Church of St Gregory aforesayd vitz on the 23th & 30th of January & the

6th of February 1658 and no excepcō made to the contrary.

Henry Sutton & Jane Bently These may certify all whome it doth concerne that an Intencon of Marriage between Henry Sutton of the parish of Christopher Citizen & Joyner of London & Jane Bently of the parish of Mary Aldermanbury Lond spinster was three severall Lords dayes published in the parish Church of Christopher aforesaid vitz on the 6th the 13th and the 20th of February 1658. without any Contradiccon.

Thomas Diecks & Jane Colchinstock These may certify all whome it doth concerne that an Intencon of marriage betweene Thomas Diecks of the parish of Olaves Southwark Turner & Jane Colchinstock of the parish of Christopher London spinster was three severall Lords dayes published in the parish Church of Christopher aforesaid vitz on the 27th of February the 6th and the 13th of March 1658. without any contradiction

Thomas Browne & Mary Hill These may certify all whome it doth concerne that an Intencon of Marriage between Thomas Browne of the Parish of Christopher Citizen & poulterer of London & Mary Hill of the pish of Christ Church London spinster were three severall Lords dayes published in the parish church of Christopher aforesaid vitz on the 27th of March the 3d and the 10th of Aprill 1659. without any contradiction.

Samuell Powell & Elizabeth Booth These may certifie all whom it doth concerne that an Intencon of marriage betweene Samuel Powell of the Parish of Christophers Citizen & Grocer of London & Elizabeth Booth of the Parish of Bennet Fincke London...was three seuerall market dayes published in the market of Leadenhall London vitz: on Saturday the 23th Munday the 25th of Aprill and Fryday the 6th of May 1659: Without any contradiccon.

August 24th 1659

Solomon Pitts and Dam Higgs were married Solomon Pittes of St Christophrs Cordwainr and Damoras Higgs spinster by me Hen: Drake Cler:

Robert Sanderson & Ruth Watt Robert Sanderson in the county of Essex Butcher & Ruth Watt spinster weare married by Mr John Person November the 30. 1659

Chidley Conwett & Alice Sayer Chidley Conwett Millener and Alice Sayer widdowe were married the 11 of December by Mr John Person.

Tho: Warner & Mathewe Crimme Tho: Warner of St Magnus Parish, London, Carpenter & Mathewe Crimme of the same Parish spinster were married by Mr John Person January the 12th 1659.

George Thin & Elizabeth Mead } George Thin shoemaker in the Parish of St Michal Cornhill London & Elizabeth Mead of the same parish weare married by Mr John Pearson March ye viijth

Isaac Wincole & Kathrine May Isaac Wincole of St Mary Olives Parsh in the County of Surry & Kathrin May of the same Parsh & County weare married by Mr John Pearson April 26th 1660 [William Goldsmith and Anne Crafford widow]

Will: Goldsmith & An Crafford widdowe of the Parsh of St Tooleyes in the County of Surry London weare married by Mr John Pearson May the 10th 1660.

Will Trallus of Caswick in Lincoln Sheire Knight & Mrs Elizabeth Cherritt of Comon Garden London weare married by Mr John Pearson June the 7. 1660

Mr Joshua Tillotson & M^{rs} Mary Bowcoock

Nathan Ruckle of this parish & Elizabeth Marsh of the parish of St: Michael Cornehill weare married by John Pearson Doctor in Divinity July the 22th 1660.

John Simpson of ye parish of Bishopsgate London Shoemaker & Joane Johnson of the same parsh weare married by John Pearson D.D July the 24th 1660

August ye 30th 1660 Sr Ralph Hare of Stowe in Norfolke & Mrs Vere Towshend of Raynham in Norfolke weare by Mr Edward Salmon married August the 30 1660.

September the 8 1660 Richard Ingersell of Mile end & Marth Wall of Bennet Finck weare married by John Pearson D.D.

John Michel Jane Jackson John Michel of St Martines Vintry & Joane Jackson of ye same parsh weare married by John Pearson D.D. September ye 9th 1660

Hen: Haswell Martha Man These may certify all whom it doth concerne that an intention of Marriage betweene Hen: Haswell of ys Parish and Martha Man of ye parish of St Swithuns London spinster was tree seuerall Sundayes published in ye parish Church of St Christophers vizt on the 26 of August the 2nd of September and ye 9th of September 1660 without any contradiction.

John Cock Ellener Smith John Cock of ye parsh of St Mary Aldermarye London & Elener Smith of ye same parrish weare married the 26 of October 1660 by me Tho: Drake Clerke.

Tho: Templer Elizabeth Gwinne Tho: Templer of St Martens in ye fields London Hosiar & Elizabeth Gwinne of ye parsh of St Margaretts Loathbury London wear married March the 21 by John Pearson D.D,

John Lamb Mary Taylr John Lambe of Clifton in ye County of Gloucestr Esqr and singleman, and Mary Taylor of St Margarette's Westminstr widdow were married July ye 11th 1661 by John Peirson D.D:

Joseph Ball: Elizabeth Kent: Joseph Ball of ye parsh St Saviours of Southwark in ye county of Surrie & Elizabeth Kent of ye same parsh weare married September ye 22th 1661 by John Pearson D.D.

Sam: Woodford Alice Beale Samuel Woodford of ye inward Temple Lond: Gent: & Alice Beale of Beconsfeild in ye County of Bkes weare married October ye 10th 1661 By Mr John Tillotson Clerke

Leonard Gamon Susanna Malthus Leonard Gamon of Greenwich in ye County of Kent & Susanna Malthus of ye parsh of St Margaretts Southwarke weare married by Will Hobson D.D November ye 25. 1661. Mrs Ann Bolton daughter of Mr Tho: Bolton Grocer of ys parish was married to Mr John White of Oxford gentleman at St Bartholomew Exchange Lond. by John Pearson D.D. then parson of St Christophers the church being used at that time upon another occasion.

Will: Andrewes Jane Watkings Will: Andrewes of St Giles Cripplegate, London Butcher & Jane Watkings of ye par: of St James

Clerkenwel spinster weare married Aprill the 1st 1662: by Mr John Mackernise.

Thomas Freman Esthr Berrowe

Thomas Freeman and Esthr Berrowe weare married by Licence August ye 20th 1663.

Thomas Haris & Dor: Lake

By Mr Henry Drake, Minister. Thomas Haris of ye Inward Temple Esqr & Dorothy Lake of ye Parish of St Mary Savoy were married p. Licence December ye 14th 1663 By Ralph Harison D.D.

December th. 20 1663

Thomas Keterich in St Sepulchres Par Upholster & Elizabeth Nightingell of St Bartholomew Great were married p: Licence By Ralph Harison D.D.

Jacob Mould of Ickle in ye County of Hertford Minister & Bridgett Bulkley of Fanchurch Lond: wid: were married p. Lycence February ye 11th 1663 By Ralph Harison D.D.

William Walsham of ye psh of St Bennet Sherehog, & Rebecca Cole of St Botolph were married by banes Aprill XXI. 1661.

Thomas Holt of St Andrewes Holborne widdower & Sarah Sanford of ys parish spinster were married by Licence Aprill ye 25 1664

Mathew Cole of ye parish of St George Southwarke & Catharine Watkins of ys parish were married by Banes May ye 22 1664

Thomas Clarke of St Maudlins Milkstreet Merchiant & Margaret Johnson of St Andrew Holborne were married p License June ye 5th 1664.

Robert Dacus of Cheston in ye County of Hertford Es: & Mary Brownell of St Andrewes Holborne were married p. License July ye 21: 1664

Robert Heath of St Sepulehres Parsh & Grace Sawyer of St Bartholomew Great were married p. Lycence July ye 21 1664.

John Cumley of St Clements Dane & Mary Cunstable of St Andrewes Holborne were married p: Lycence July ye 28 1664

Edward Boulton of St Giles Cripplegate & Elizabeth Herne of ye same psh were married p Lycence Aug: ye 1rst 1664.

Richard Saltonstall of Chipping-warden in ye County of Northampton Es. & Margaret Forster of St Mildred Poultry wid: were married p: Lycence Aug: ye 11th 1664.

Richard Reede of Moulsey in ye County of Surrey husbandman and Jane Byner of ye same psh were married, Lycence Aug: ye 16. 1664

Richard Banner of ye parsh of St And: Undershaft & Elizabeth Chambers of St Alhallowes ye wall were married p: Licence August ye 31th 1664.

Thomas Walcott of St Bartholomew great London, widdower & Anne Shelton of St Botolph Bishopgate Wid: were married p Lycence November ye 22th 1664.

James Sanders of St Mary-Bothaw London & Margery Fisher of St Bartholomew lesse were married p. Lycence November 24. 1664

Henery Joync of this parish & Isabella Rous of ye same were married p: Lycence December ye 27th 1664 Daniel Wigmore of Stanford in ye County of Lincoln wid: and Frances Harris of St Botolph Aldersgate were married p. Lycence Aprill ye 18th 1665.

Maweris Moseley of St Botolph Bishopsgate: & Hana
Hodson of St Peeters poore were p. licence May ye 16th 1665

MARRIAGES

William Heath of St Allhallowes Barking &
Ann Smith of Colledge Hill were married p.
Lycence May ye 25. 1665.
Edward Carrier of Cobham in ye County of Kent
wider. & Elizabeth Watson of ye same parish
were married p. Lycence June ye first 1665.
Henry Drake of St Stephen Coleman streete London
& Frances Lewis of ye same pish were married
p. licence ye 25^o January 1665 p. Thomas Drake
Clerke.
Charles Whood of ye parrish of Fullam in County
Middx & Sarah Crofts of ye pish of St Botolph
Aldersgate wedo were married ye 26 Feb 1665 p.
Mr Jo: Hall Rector.
Richard Sadler of the parrish of St Mildred Poultry
London & Sarah Vance of St Bennet Grace Church
London were married ye 3^o die Junij 1666 p.
Mr Jo: Hall Rector.

July ye 12th Elice Dayles of the Parrishe of St Andrew
1670 Holborne London was married the 12th of
July 1670 by Mr Clifford Reeder
by licence

June the 8th John Watterhowse of Coulchester in the County
1671 of Essix and Hanna Barwell of Witham in
the County of Essix was married the 8th day of
June 1671 by Mr Bedles Rector of
tooke ye licence with Him

July ye Richard Haddock of Woppin in the County of
27. 1671 Middlesex and Elizabeth Hurlston of Redderif
in Surry was married the 27 of July 1671 by
lycence. John Good, Reckter of Redderif
toke ye licence with Him.

August Richard Smorthwait of the parrishe of St
ye 22 day Dunstons in the West and Julian Newman
1671 of St Butolfes Bishopsgate was married
the 22th day of August 1671 by Mr Hall Reckter
of yis parrishe by lycence

Septembr William Calverley of St Andrews Undersharfe &
the 7th Elizabeth Heylin of St Stephens Walbrooke was
1671 married the 7th day of September 1671 by lycence
Mr Groue Reckter of St Andrews Undersharfe
tooke ye licence with Him

June ye John Piott of Street hay gentleman In the
29 1672 County of Stafford and Francese Brudenell
widow lat of St Dunstance of the Este but formerly
of Whittinge of ye said County of Staford was
married ye 29th of June 1672
Docket Cornelias Parson

Ann Mercer ye daughter of Dannell Mercer
was baptized ye 16th day of June 74 as I was informed

October John Allen of ye parrish of St Gyleses Cripple Gate
ye forht & Cessillia Petyh of ye parrishe of St Larrance
1672 Jury were married ye forht of Ocktober 1672 by lycence
by Mr Laine parson

Benjamyn Hinton of St Edmonde ye kinge
October an Elizabeth Maddockes of Allhallowes
ye 31 Stayninge was married ye 31 of October 1672
1672 by lycence & by Mr Holland Rexter
hee tooke the licence with him.

Hennery Rodgares & Cathorne Gregory bothe
of Westminster was married by lycence the
23 of Desember 1672 by Mr Hall & the
Lycence in his hands.

John Page of Finchely & Mary Fox spinster
of the same was married the 10th of Aprell
1673 they ware asked in the Church of
Fincheley
Mr Hall married them.

May 27 John Wade of the parrishe of St James
1673 Clarkenwell and Elizabeth Hind spinster
was married the 27 of May 1673 by lycence
& married by Mr Laine.

August ye William Robinson of St Martines Orgares
5th and Ann Vigorous of St Michell Cornehill
1673 London was married the 5th of August 1673
by licence & by Docketar Moreton ye licence lefte

Dannill Dracott of Willoby in the County of
Notingham & Mary Dracott of the parrish of St
Abchurch London was married the 24th of February
1673 by lisencc & by Mr Hardwines Reeder
4 licence lefte

Sence Mr Buckerfeild & Mr Blagraue cam in
Churchwardens.

Thomas Stephens of ye parrishe of St Bottolph
Bishopes Gate London & Sarah Hutton of ye
same parrishe was married with us yis 25 day
of May 1674 by lycence. By Mr Laine

George Danse of the parrishe of St Andrew Holborne
& Elizabeth Bagnold of ye prish of St Clemons
Daines was married by lycence ye 5th day of
June 1674. By Docketar Cornelias

John Wordsworth of the parrish of Allgate
London and Martha Haystocke of the
parrish of St Christophers London were married
by licence the 14th of August 1674

George Duffeild of Godson in the County of
Surry and Abegell Powell widdoe of St
Ekkelsburrow was married by lycence the 16th day of
February 1674 by Mr Castell
5

Isack Burd of St Buttolfes Alderesgate & Ann
Trencher of St Gileses Cripplegate was married
by lycence ye 2d day of February 1675
by Mr Hall & hee ye licence 6

Thomas Tayler of the parish of St Christophers
& Ann Marriske of the parish of St faith
was married by Banes the 8th day of July 1677
by Mr Medelton

John Shepherd of the parrish of St Giles
Criplegate and Mary Kaly was married
by Licence the 22 day of October 1677 by
Mr Medelton

William Marshall of the parish of Finchly and Elizabeth Cutler of the same parish was married the 27th Day of October by Licens 1677 By Mr Hall.

John Hoyle of the Parrish of St James Garlickhith and Hannah Aylworth of the Parrish of St Christophers was married by Licence the 27th of December 1677 by Mr Hall

Thomas Allen of the Parish of St Bennet Grace Church and Elizabeth Aleworth of the Parrish of St Christophers was married the 27th of December 1677 by Mr Hall

Bezalell Sherman Cittison and Marchant of London and Ann Norton of Mitcham in the Countie of Surrie was married the 21st Day of Jan 1677, by Mr Hall.

Will Burding of the parish of St Sepulchres & May Foxwell of the parish of St Mary Le bow was married by Licence the 26 day of Faby 1678 by Mr Hall

9

Thomas Porter of the parish of St Paule Shadwell & Martha Couchman of the parish of was married the 1st Day of Maye 1679 by Mr Bridges.

John Baxter of the parish of St Peters Cornhill and Elizabeth Norden of the parish of St Olaves Hartstreete was married the 18th of Decembr 1679 by Mr Hall.

Thomas Toplady of the parish of St Clements Eastcheap and Ann Ransford of the parish of St Martiun Ludgate was married the 19th of May by Mr Hall by Licence

John Mackey of Yarmouth in the countie of Norfolke and Marie Towne of the parish of St Marie Hill London was married the 24th of May by Licence by Mr Hall

John Buckerill of the Parish of St Magnis and Mary Peck of St Christophers Parish was married the 20th of October 1681 By Mr Arther By Licence

Harold Kynnesman of the Parish of St Michale Cornhill and Amie Dentry of the Parish St Catharine Colman was married the 20th of ocobor 1681 by Lycence by Mr Arther

William Disher of Enfeld and Elizabeth Mason of the Parish of St Peters the pore was married the 26th of October 1681 by Lycence by Mr Arther

William Chase of the parish of St Peters Cornhill and Philliss Hinton of the same parish was married ye 17th of Nouember 1681 by Licence by Dockter Bearey

John Schoulcroft of the parish of St Botolph Aldersgate and Judith Bythell of the parish of St Christophers was married the 24th of Nouember 1681 by Lycence

Cuthberd Best of the parish of St Mary Hill and Ann Towne of the same parish was married

the 14th of Febreuary 1681 by Lycence by Mr Hall

2

John Tayler of the parish of St and Ann Jackman of the same parish was married the 20th of Aprill 1682 by Lycence by Dr Horne

Andrew Weston of the parish of St Saviour Southwark and Tabitha Peyton of the parish of St Vedast was married the 25 of May 1682 by Mr Weston by Lycence.

Thomas Life of the parish of St Michael's Crooked Lane and Mary Woodman of the parish of Rygate was married the 29th of May 1682 by Mr Hall by Lycence

John Nayler of the parish of St Mary Le bowe and Mary Hicks of Bread Streete parish was married the 28th of September 1682 by Mr Harris by Lycence

Francis Bythell of the parish of St Dunstan in the East & Ann Harris of the same parish was married the 12th of October 1682 by Mr Harris by Lycence.

Peter Smyth of the parish of St Dunstan the Este and Anne Barwell of the parish of St Christophers was married the 21st of Nouember 1682 by Mr Hall by Lycence

Edmund Cook and Joane Marsh both of the parish of Finchly in the County of Middlesex were married the 14th day of Decemb. 1682. by me S. Harris. by licence

Thomas Palmer of the parish of St Bennet Sherehogg and Abigal Castell of ye parish of St Olave Jury were married the 26th day of Decemb. 1682. by me S. Harris, by licence

Stephen Trace of Knightsbridge widdower & Elizabeth Langhorne of the parish of St Giles Cripplegate widdow were married Jan: ye 15th 1682 by me S. Harris by licence

3

John Romaine of the parish of finchley and Anne Jones of ye same parish was married the 20th of Fabreuary 1682 by Lycence by Mr Hall

3

Leui Pusey of St Bartholemews parish Southwark and Pheby Wood of St Chirstophers parish was married the 3rd day of Aprill 1683 by Lycence by Mr Hall.

John Dove of the parish of finchly and Sary Nicholls of the same parish was married the 23rd of Aprill 1683 by Lycence by Mr Hall.

John Francklyn of the parish of finchly and Margarete White of the parish of St Bartholomee was married the 30th of Aprill 1683 By Lycence by Mr Hall

Beniamine Long Rector of Srenby in the Countie of Lincolne and Elizabeth Yarwood of the parish of St Martaines in the feilds was married the 19th of July 1685 by Lycence by Dockter Bennet

James Maccraken of the parish of St Martanes and Elizabeth Exton of the same parish was

maired the 9 of October 1683 by Lycence
By Mr Clarke.

John Key of the parish of Stepney and Mary
Gladman of the same parish maired the
27th of December 1683 by Lycence by Mr Hall

Josheway Merrick of the parish St Dunstones
in the West and Mary Landey of the parish
of St Mary Le bow was maired the 18th of
October 1684 by Lycence by Mr Hodge

Chrichtopher Smith of the parish of
Greenwich and Elizabeth Charleton of the
same parish was maired the 5th of Nouembr
1684 by Lycence By Mr Harish

Richard Sharpe of the parish of Allhallowes
Barkin and Mary Horton of Greenwich was
maired the 29th of Nouember 1684 by Lycence
by Mr Haris

James Towne of the parish of St Edmunes
Lumber Streete and Elizabeth Goode of the
parish of St Olave Harte Streete was maired
the 2d of Fabrewary 1684 by Lycence by Mr Hall

Gameliel of the Parish of St Andrew Holborn
and Ann Bunce was maired the 19th of
Desember by Mr Hall 1685
by licence

Charles Kingson & Sarah Sands both of ye Parish
of St Christopher ware maryed ye 20 of December
by Mr Hall by Baines

Sir John Cruce of Otterden in Kent Baronett
Batchelor and Mrs Frances Cotton of
St Margarets Westminster Widowe was
maired the 6 of April 1686.

John Bradford of St Sepulchers Parish bachelor
& Dorothy Drayton of the saime widowe was
maired the 7th of Aprill 1686

Henry Petit of St Bennet Grace Church and
Dorothea Booth of Mitcham was maryed
May the 18th 1686.

Giles Hichman of the Parish of St Margrits
Lobury and Bridgit Pew of the parish of
St Christophers w[ere] maired the 23th of May 1686

Richard Grigg of ye Parish of Hartland in ye County
of Devonsh & Sarah Jeffry of ye Parish of St Peter
Le Poor were maired ye 30th day of July 1686

Joseph Brown of the Parish of St Margaret Lothbury
and Martha Barnes of the Parish of Hornchurch
in Essex were maired the first day of
Septembr 1686

Gorg Brathwit of the Parish of St Olaves
Southwark and Sarah Boucher of the saime
Parish ware maired May the 24th 1687

Robert Marshall of the Parish of White Chapel
in Middlesex and Hanah Blackmore of
the Parish of St Christophers was maired
February the 3d 1687.

William Dent and Sarah Horsey ware maired
January the 23d 1687.

Frances Camphield and Elizabeth Browne Smith
was maired March ye 15 1686

John Medhop and Cathering Paine ware
maired March ye 8th 1686

Thomas Harlowe of the Parish of St Paules Shadwell
in the County of Middlesex widower and
Sarah Grumbel of the saime parish ware maired
May the six 1687

By Thomas Hondern Rector of Woping
Peter Mathews of St Albani: Wood Street: London: and
Elizabeth Martinscroft of St Christophers was maired
June the 13 1687

William Crofts of ye Parish of St Brides and Grace Ager of
ye saime parish was maired July ye 1st 1687.

John Beckett and Catherin Finch maryed
July the 28 of ye Parish of St James in the feilds } 1687

Timothy Middleton & Prudence Dingley were
maired ye twenty-fifth day of August

Samuel Danzey of Lambeth Parish and
Hannah Parrot of this Parish. Married
Sept: 29. 1687

James Pitfield of St Catharine Coleman
Parish and Dorothy Warman of St Michael
Queen Hythe maired Novr 12th 87

Thomas ffauzett of St Stephen Walbrook parish
and Catharine Goddard of Leatherhead in Surry
maired Decembr 3d 87

Christopher Martin of St Nicholas Cole Abby
widower and Elizabeth Tatam of St Austins
Lond widow maired Febr 28 } 1687

1688 Edmond Higgins of ye Parish of []
and Mary Skillton of ye Parish of [] maired Aprill ye 17

John Minnick of this Parish and Mary
Mellish spinster of St Margtts Loathebury } 1688
maired May ye 13th

Henry and Ann Euans of ye Parish of St Griggoreys marred
June 26

Thomas Biddows of Totridg and Ann Mash } 1688
of Finchly marred Augst ye 7th

John Braysuer & Ellinor Bezen of this Parish
marred Sept 30th

Charles Allin of St Mary Wollnorth & Christian
Castell of Greenford marred October ye 5th } 1688

1689 Tobias Swinden of St Margts Westminster
and Jean Whitticar of Ashwell in ye County } 1689
of Hartford maired May ye 20

David Hamilton of ye Parish St Martins in ye feilds
and Mary Starky of St Butolphs Bishopsgate } 1689
marred July ye 18th

Thomas Sanny of Finchly and Jane Freshwater
of St Jacobs Crarkenwell marred August ye 29th } 1689

Goerg Bond of ye Parish of St Ethelburies and
Elizabeth Boncroft of ye Parish of [] marred Decemr 10 } 1689

John Clipperton of ye Parish of [] and Elizabeth
Vaux of ye Parish of St Sepulkers marred Decemr ye 26 } 1689

James Preeedy of ye Parish of Allhalles Barkin
and Mary Wills of ye Parish of St Dunstens
ye East marred Jany ye 9th } 1689
90

Thomas Longworth of ye Parish of St Stephens
Coleman street and Dorathy Rolfe of
St Lawranc Jury marred Janr 28 } 1689
90

William Merridin of this Parish and Ann
Grigorey Booath of ye Parish of St Christophers 89
marred March ye 2d 90

1690 marred Augt 21 Mr Harris
Thomas Cook & Rebeckah Bear of this Parish

married Janur ye 7th } 1690
 91
 1691 John Giles of St Bartholomew ye Less and }
 Hannah Sauory of This Parish married Decemb: ye: 24: } 1691
 1692 Fran: Weauer and Elinor Jones Boath of ye }
 Parish of St Peeters Cornhill married May ye 16 } 1692
 Geo Wheatly of St Margitts Moses and Abigall } omitted in
 Grimbel of St Pauls Shadwell marrd 10 Decemr 95 } proper place
 1692 Geruas Wilkinson of St James Clerkenwell }
 and Ann Cluin of Finehly in ye County } 1692
 of Mids married May: 26 }
 Charles Lawn and Lucie Jeffreys of ye }
 Parish of Stepney alius Stebin heath married } 1692
 Nour. ye 10: 1692 }
 1693 Tho: Waistell and Elizabeth Slater Boath of }
 St Mary Abehurch married Aprill: 18: 1693 } 1693
 1694 Tho: Ball of Allhallowes Barkin & Cathrine }
 5 Read of the Tower married January ye 5th } 1694
 Theophilo Tayler of St Mertins ludgate and }
 Anna Biddle of St Cements Deans married } 1694
 Mareh ye 5th } 5
 1695 John Whetstone of Cheley and Mary Hancock }
 of St Mertins in ye ffeilds. married 29 May } 1695
 Edwd Seott of St Vedast Ailis Foster lane and Ann }
 Johnson of Haeny Spnster married May 5th } 1695
 1696 Tho: Fisher of St Botolph Algate and Elizabeth }
 Bridstock of this Parish married July 4th } 1696
 Gabrill Smith of St Dunstons ye West & }
 Kathr Dillers of St Jamesis married July 21 } 1696
 Frans Hally and Elliner Pike Boath of }
 Allhalows Staeing married Augt 17th } 1696
 John Moore and Mary Hobbs of the parish of }
 Greenwiteh in ye County of Kent married Sept 11th } 1696
 Joanah Noon of St Mary White Chapell & }
 Judeth Gibson of Stepney married Febur the 7th } 1696
 Jno Marsh of Finehly and Sarah Nieoll of }
 1697 Kentish Town married March 30 } 1697
 William Brasington of St Andrews Holborn }
 and Mary Dudly of St Bart Great married May 18 } 1697
 Jno Briggs of the Parish of Finehly and }
 Mary Carter of St Mary Le Bow married June ye 3d } 1697
 Charles Bardin of St Jams Westminster and }
 Amiah Williams of St Dunstans Stepney } 1697
 marrd July 6 }
 Riehd Owen of St Martins in the Feilds and }
 Abigal Sophie Stubbings of St Allbons. marrd Novr 19 } 1697
 Samuel Proudloue and Elliner Jebb of this }
 parish marrd Novr 23d }
 Fran. Toothaker and Elizabeth Bacon of this Parish }
 marrd Decemr 9 }
 Robert Morton of St Martins the Feilds. and }
 Mary Bill of St Margt Westminster mard } Decem 26

1697/8 MARRIAGES

Henry Gray of St Catharines Creechurch and }
 Freeman Soame of Heydon in Essex marrd Janr 13 } 1697/8
 Hereulus Michell of St Anns Westminster and }
 Martha Bowles of St Martins ye Feilds marrd Janr 20 } 1697/8
 Edwd Berry of the Parish of St James and Ann }
 Merriot of St Peters Cornhill marrd Februr 10 } 1697/8
 Robert Foster of St John Zachary and Ann Eaden }
 of this parish married Mareh ye 6 } 1697/8
 1698 John Luny of Deptford and Ann Euans }
 of St Mary Whitechappel marrd June 19th } 1698
 William Paul & Ceceliae Ailen of St Johns Wapping marrd Augt 25

William Jennings of Allhallows the Wall and }
 Eliner Bibby of this Parish married September ye 8 } 1698
 Ed Nicoll of the Parish of } and }
 Mary Loekwood of St Mary Abehurch married } Mareh 14
 Joseph Chambers of St Andrews Hoolborn and }
 Ann Date of St Margt Westminster married } March 20
 1699 John Delahay of Greenford and }
 Ann Castle of Greenford married } April 14
 Tho: Stonyer of the Parish of St Bennet Finke }
 and Judeth Cook of St Dennes Back Church married } Sept 12
 Benja Furdy of St Andrew Holborn & Elliner Lorrey }
 of the same married } Octo: ye 7
 Ewd Willson of St Olives Southwark & Martha }
 Prowle of this Parish were married } Nour 21
 1699/1700 Daniel Winter & Mary Wood }
 Boath of this Parish married } Januy 1.
 John Harris of the Parish of Clerkenwell & }
 Frances Harris of St Giles Cripplegate marrd } Februr. 2
 1700 William Tompkins of ye parish of St Pauls }
 Shadwell and Susannah Michell of this }
 parish were married } June 18
 Samll Barber of the parish of St Clemmt Deans }
 and Mary Taylor of Ludgate were married } Augt 8
 Robt Tookey and Katerine Astwood boath }
 of this Parish were married } Augt 24
 Frans Asselin of St James Blaek Fryers and }
 Judeth Matteux of St. Butts. Bishopsgate } Februr 23
 were married }
 Freeman Louel of the parish of St Giles }
 Cripplegate and Elizabeth Traey widdo }
 of the same place, married } Mareh 22.

1701. MARRIAGES

Charles Tollet and Margaret Forster of the }
 Parish of St Swithius were married } May 4
 John Wollaston of the Parish of Christ Church }
 and Mary Green of St Butt. Bishopsgate were married } Augt 12
 Tho: Parnal and Frances Dobney Booath of the }
 Parish of St Sepulkers were married } Nour 6
 Edward Swetman of the Parish of St Ethelburg }
 and Mary Taylor of St Stephens Walbrook were married } Decem 18
 1702 Daniel Lassells of North Allerton in ye County of York }
 and Mary Osbourn of this Parish were married } April 23
 Thomas Cowill of the parish of St Sepulehers and }
 Mary Barnes of this Parish were married } May 10
 Thomas Arn of St Pauls Covent garden and Mary }
 Sharpe of St Dunstans in the East were married } May 18
 John Moore of the Parish of St Martins in ye }
 Fields Ann Gunun of this Parish were married } May 19
 Richard Anderson and Ann Aldersey Booath of }
 the Parish of St Andrews Houlbourn were married } June 1
 William Elliot and Sarah Falgate Booath of the }
 Parish of St Buttals Algate were married } June 2
 Tho. Marshal & Eliz. Smith of this parish married } June 28
 Michael Hue of the Parish of St Anns Westmr }
 and Elizabeth Baquet of St Thomas Apostles Marr: } July 26.
 Gabriel Carter of St Anns Westmr and Sarah }
 Benson of Lambeth married } Aug. 13.
 Walter Bacon of St Saviours Southwark }
 and Dorias Voyee of the same married } Aug. 20
 William Watkins and Margaret Leigh of }
 the parish of St Sepuleres married } Decemr 5
 John Tilly of the Inner Temple and Margaret }
 Smith of St Andrews Holbourn married } Decemr 15
 Thomas Whitehead and Frances Vernham }
 of this Parish married } Jan. 23.

John Fisher and Judeth Rowlandson of
St Bartholomew Exchange married } Feb. 6.
1703 James Twigg & Ann Clegg of this }
Parish mar } March 30

1703 MARRIAGES

John Caster of St Catherne Creechurch }
and Jane Wilson of St Giles Cripplegate married } April 15
Daniel Rape of St Butolphs without Bishops-gate }
and Eliza Batham of the parish of Finchley marr. } April 15
William Gold and Mary Thompson both of }
St Giles Cripplegate married } May 29
John Neild of the parish of St Giles's in the }
feilds, and Jane Falgate of this parish married } May 30
Matthew Woodhouse and Susanna Sharp both }
of this Parish married } June 24
George Morgan of St Olaves Southwark and }
Elizabeth Smalley of St Mary Magdalene }
Southwark married } July 1.
John Sneath of St Botolphs without Aldgate and }
Anne Lambert of St Mildred Bread Street married } June 13
Anthony Hoyle of the inner Temple and Ann }
Morris of St Martins in the Feilds married } July 1.
John Tesdale of St Stephens Walbrook and }
Susanna Thain of St John Baptist married } July 10
John Haslehurst and Elizabeth Hatton both }
of Alhallows the great married } July 27
Thomas Bacon of St Margarets Westmr and }
Eliz: Clipperton of Finchly were married } Novr 4
George Turner of St Margarets Westmr and }
Ann Martin of St Martins in ye feilds were marrd } Novr 16

Jonathan Freeman of St Giles in the Feilds and }
Mary Williams of the same parish were married } Nour 25
N.B.—This is twice entered

Robt Baille of St Margt Westminster and Mary }
Clark of the same Parish were married } Decemr 23
Tho: Buckle of St Giles in the Feilds and Elizabeth }
Barnes of St Mary in Alderman Bury were married } Janr 1.
Tho: Michell of the Parish of St Sepulkers and }
Mary Lockwood of the same were married } Janr 5
Matthias Freer of St Mary Savoy & Mary }
Richardson of Fanchurch Street were married } Febr 5

MARRIAGES

1703. John Cumberlege of the Parish of St Olave }
Silver Street and Eliz: Buck of St Mary Staining married } Feb. 24
Will Loasbey of the Parish of Stepney and Eliz. }
Jones of this Parish married } Feb. 24
1704 John Durdain of the Parish of St Austins }
and Eliz: Colman of St Mary Le Bow married } May 18
Will. Gibson of the Parish of St Martins in the }
fields & Martha Studdor of St But: Bishopsgate ma. } Aug. 26.
Robt Brown of St Andrews Holbourn and }
Ann Clark of St Vedast married } Decemr 20
Will Livesay of St Lawrence Jewry and }
Martha Gresham of St Mary Aldermay } Decemr 27
Nicholas Barret of St Clements Dane and }
Letitia Hancock of St Butolph's Bishopsgate } Janr 8.
John Barnes of Bennet Finck and Love Roberts }
of Alhallows Barkin } Janr 23.
1705 John Shuter of Hornsey Com Midds and }
Dorothy Biggs of St Mary Islington } May 22
Thomas Nevison and Rebecca Selbye }
of Rockingham Com Northampton } June 10
Michael Hicks and Eliz. Burnivil of }
St Martins Ludgate } July 12

John Hoyle and Sarah Fesson both of }
this Parish } July 24
Daniel Mulford [] and Ann }
Nevil [] }
Randolp Living and Mary Payre of the }
Parish of St Bartholomews the great } Janr 24
Henry Allison of St Savr Southwark and }
Sarah Ditchfield of Queen-hith } Janr 31
1706 Roger Glover of St Clements Dane and }
Margaret Knight } April 7.

MARRIAGES

1706. Israel Falgate of this Parish and }
Elizabeth Hall of the same. } Octr 11
John Plumer of Stepney and Alice }
Utton of St Mary Abchurch } Octr 28
William Goodday and Ann Wiltshire }
both of St Peter's Cornhill } Novr 18
Henry Mosse of St Vedast alias Foster and }
Lucy Torrent of St Peter Pauls wharfe } Decemr 16
Richard Austin of Walthamstow Com }
Essex and Mary Bustard of the same } Janr 20
Thomas Hodgetts Rector of Kings Swinford }
in the County of Stafford & Ann Smith of St Faiths mar } April 14
1707 Thomas Church of St Mary Whitechappel and }
Mary Thompson of the same marry'd. } June 30
Richard Manley of St James Westmr and }
Eliz: Ibbott of St Andrews Holbourn mar } August 6
Thomas Robbins of St Bartholomew Exchange }
& Eliz: Savage of Alhallows London wall marrd } Novr 19
1708 Richard Shott and Elizabeth Angel }
Mr Jonathan Warner and Mrs Martha }
Rea were marry'd } Octobr 15
Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Wright }
were marry'd } Jan: 16th
Feb: 3
1709 Samuel Adams and Mary Fend }
Giles Corbet and Elizabeth Stabbards } May 26.
were marry'd } Nov 24
Edward Harwood and Gartrude }
Corbet marry'd } Dec: 21

MARRIAGES

John Page of ye parish of Snt Dunstan's }
Stepney and Elizabeth Champion of } 1709
All Snts Broad Street } Jan: 5
William Thomas Bayles of ye parish }
of Snt Anns Westminster and } Jan: 10
Lucy Carter of ye same— }
Robert Dobson of Snt Mary White Chappel }
and Sarah Dickson of Snt Bartholomew the Less } Jan: 19
Jacob Lance of Snt Olave Southwark and }
Rebecca Crawford of Snt Christophers. } 1710
were marryed } Feb: 1st
Mr William Brocket of ye Middle }
Temple and Mrs Jane Dring of }
Snt Paul Covent Garden were marryed } Feb: 13
1711 Thomas Baxter of ye parish of All Snts }
Barking and Mary Stare of ye parish }
of Snt Martins in ye feilds were }
marryed April the third } April 3d
Sr Robert Abdy of ye parish of Stapleford }
Abbot in ye County of Essex and }
Theodosia Bramston of ye parish of }
Snt Faiths London were marry'd } July 5th
Ano 1711 MARRIAGES 1711
Edward Williams of the parish of Snt Andrew }
Holborn single man and Margaret }

Williams of ye same singlewoman
were marry'd July 11th
Richard Copithorn of the parish of
Stepny single man and Sarah
Faulk of ye parish of Snt Bottolph
Billingsgate single woman were
marryd July 18th

Anno 1712 Nathaniel Manton single man, and
Martha Peeps single woman both of
this Parish were marryed by me in
the Parish Church of Snt Clement
Danes April the twentyeth Anno 1712
Charles Sherman of ye parish of
Snt Leonard Shoreditch singleman
and Elizabeth Hubbard of ye same
parish were marryed October ye twelf October 12

1713 Elisha Trip of the parish of Snt Bottolph
without Bishopsgate single man and
Margery Smithhavse singlewoman July 23
were marry'd July 23th Ano 1713 or 24

Thomas Marks of Yeuell in the County
of Surry singleman and Mary Gardner
of the same singlewoman were marryed
August the sevent and twentyeth Anno 1713 Aug: 27

Amos Hatton of this Parish singleman
and Elizabeth Lightfoot of the parish of
Snt Margaret Loathbury single woman Aug: 18
were marry'd August the eighteenth day 1713

Richard Williams of the parish of
Heston in the County of Middlesex
widower and Elizabeth Phips of the
parish of Snt Gyles Cripplegate
singlewoman were marryed the
fiveteenth day of August Ano 1713. Octob. 15

William Sherbon of Bread Street
singleman and Ann Williams
of Snt Andrew Holborn singlewoman
were marryed the one and twentyeth
day of October 1713
Richard Barney of the parish of
Snt Saviours Southwarke widower
and Susanne Daniel of South Mimms
in the County of Middlesex single
woman were marryed the twentieth
day of November Ano 1713. Nov 28

1713. Richard Jessup of the Parish of Snt
Buttolph without Algate single man
and Mary Franklin widow of ye same
were marryed the eigth day of December.

1713 Francis Prestidge of this parish single man
and Catharine Stevens of the parish of
Snt Mary Whitechappel widow were
marryed December ye twenty forth day.
William Quartermain of the Parish of
Snt Botolph Bishopgate single man and
Ruth Ashton of ye parish of Snt
Stephen Coleman street singlewoman
were marryed the fourth day of February.
William Larchin of the parish of St
Paul Covent Garden singleman and
Mary Gibbs of the parish of Snt Mary
Le Bow singlewoman were marryed
Januare the ninteenth.

1713 Ralph Shaw of the parish Snt Mildred
Poultry singleman and Ma Nevins
of the same widow were marryed

1714 April the seventeenth 1714
John Humphrison of the parish of
Snt Clement Danes and Ann Hooler
of this parish were marryed April
the fiveteeth Anno 1714. May 26
David Wilson and Mary Dorton
were marryed May ye twenty sixth 1714. 1713
Matthew Ward and Ann Morris
were marryed Aug: 22. 1714
Anno. 1714

MARRIAGES

Anno 1714. Joshua Thewlas and Ann Peper
were marryed Dec: 27th.
William Hiccocks clerk Rector
d'Plumpton in ye County of
Northampton singleman and
Elizabeth Bagshaw of Bromly
in ye County of Kent singlewoman
were marryed January the thirteenth
1714.

1717 MARRIAGES

April 18th John Woole of Southcockindon in the County of
Essex Batchelour and Mary Ash of the
Parish of St Mary Whitechappell in the County of
Middx spinster were marryed by Lycence
the 18th April 1717: by Mr Thos Scott.

Phillip Burehett of the parish of St Alban Wood street
Batchelour and Katherine Penny of St Katherine
Creed Church London spinster were marryed by
Lycence the 9th May 1717: by Mr Wm Smith.

James Pharaoh of the Parish of St Katherine
Creed Church London Batchelour and Ruth
Quatermain of the parish of St Stephen Coleman
Street Londo: widow were marryed by Lycence
the 28th July 17 by Mr T.

Edward Richards of the parish of St Benedict nigh
St Pauls London Batchelour and Mary Williams
of the parish of St Leonard Shoreditch the County
of Middx Spinster were marryed the 4th August
1717 by Mr Thomas Scott (by Lycence)

Peter Bouchet of the parish of St Martin in the
feilds in the County of Middx Batchelour
and Mary Magdalen Newhouse of the same
parish Spinster were marryed the 17th August
1717 by Lye. p. T. S.

William Hollioke of the parish of St Helens, London
Batchelour and Elizabeth Trow of the parish of
St Bridgett als Brides London Spinster were
marryed the 5th Sepr 1717: by Lye. by Do. T. Scott.

William Pedder of Ware in the County of
Hertford Batchelour and Mary Bromfield of
Enfield in the County of Middx Spinster
were marry by Lye. the 15th December 1717:
by Do. T. Scott

Richard Norton of the parish of St Katherine
the Virgin and Martyr near the Tower London
Batchelour and Mary Hawkins of the same
parish Spinster were marryed by Lye: the 1st
January 1717 by Dr

MARRIAGES

Thomas Stanton of the parish of St Margretts Lothbury London Batchelour and Ann Radford of Eastham in the County of Essex Spinster were married by Lye. the 2d January 1717: by Do. T: Seott.

Edward Knowles of the parish of St Magnus the Martyr London Batchelour and Joane Saunders of Eastbourne in the County of Sussex Spinster were married by Lye. the 7th January 1717: by Do. T. Seott

Marmaduke Christopher of the Parish of St Giles Cripplegate in the County of Middx Batchelour and Ann Cowse of St Leonard Shoreditch in the County of Middx aforesd Spinster were married the 13th February 1717, by Lye. by Do. T: Seott.

George Willoughby of the parish of St Olave Jewry Londo. Batchelour and Sarah Fownes of St Leonard Foster Lane London Spinster were married by Lye the 25th February 1717: by Mr Willoughby Willey

Thomas Warham of St Peters Cornhill London widower and Elizabeth Beek of the same parish widow were married by Lye: the 27th February 1717: by Dr John Waugh.

1718: James Birstall of the Parish of St Martin in Leicester Batchelour and Sarah How of this parish of St Christophers Spinster were married by Lye: the 22th May 1718: by Mr Thos. Seott.

James Mobbs of the parish of St Giles without Cripplegate in the County of Middx widower and Elizabeth Cooper of this parish of St Christophers widow, marry'd by Lye: 10th July 1718: by Do. T: Seott

Isaac Nun of St Albans Woodstreet London Batchelour and Elizabeth Donne of the same parish [] were married by Lye: the 23th September 1718: by Do. T. Seott

1718

MARRIAGES

Richard Owen of St Dunstan Stepney in the County of Middx Batchelour and Ann Meads of the same parish Spinster were married by Lye: the 26th October 1718: by Do. T: Seott.

George Grove of the parish of St Margretts Lothbury London Batchelour and Susanna Smallpeice of the parish of Christchurch Londo. were married by Lye: the 30th October 1718: by Do. T. Seott

Edward Randolph of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middx Batchelour and Elizabeth Grove of the same parish Spinster were married by Lye: the 15th December 1718: by Mr E. Fogg.

William Warren of the parish of St Alpage Londo. Batchelour and Hester Roberts of the same parish spinster were married by Lye: the 29th January 1718: by Mr T. Seott

1719

David Jones of the Parish of St Olave Hartstreet Londo. Batchelour and Elizabeth Nicholls of Alhallows [] wido. were married by Lye: the 31th March 1719: by Do. T: Seott

Thomas Dunning of St Sepulehres Londo. widower and Mary Spike of the same parish wido. were married by Lye. the 29th April 1719: by Do. T. Seott.

Pearce Newton of St Botolph Aldgate Londo. Batchelour and Ann Davis of the same parish Spinster were married by Lye: the 18th June 1719 by Do. T: Seott.

John Baker of Malden in the County of Essex Batchelour (a Carpenter) and Mary King of the same parish Spinster were marrd by Lyeence the 13th July 1719: by Do. T: Seott.

John Hutehinson of the parish of S. Sepulehers Londo. Batchelour and Abigail Priddy of St Mary Aldermary Londo Spinster were marrd by Lye: the 6th August 1719: by Do. T. Seott

MARRIAGES

1719 John Prittyman of this parish Batchelour and Elizabeth Marriott of Runford in the parish of Hornechureh in Com' Essex spinster were married by Lye 26th November 1719: by Mr Tho: Seott.

John Hollis of the Parish of Fullham in the County of Middx Batchelour and Ann Ewers of the parish of Bexley in the County of Kent spinster married by Lye the 3d December 1719 by sd T. Seott.

Ricks Dunning of Greenwieh in the County of Kent Bateh: and Elizabeth Jones of St Dunstan Stepney in ye Co: of Middx Spinster married by Lye the 24th Janry 1719: T. S:

Henry Pratt of St Botolph Aldgate Londo Bateh: and Deborah Fisher of the same parish were marrd the 16th February 1719 by Do. T: Seott.

1720. Robert Barnes of Lewisham in the County of Kent Bateh: and Sarah Moore of the parish of Streatham in Co: Surrey Spinster marrd the 12th May 1720: by Lye p Do. T. Seott.

Joseph Riley of Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surrey widower and Mary Stelwell of the same Spinster marrd the 7th July 1720: by Do. T. Seott.

Thomas Savin of St Botolph Aldgate London Bateh: and Elizabeth Ireland of St Bennett Graec Church London spinster marrd by Lye the sd 7th July 1720: by Do. T: S:

Riehard Chadwiek of St Olave Old Jewry Londo. Bateh: and Mary Lloyd of this parish Spinster marrd 14th July 1720 p T. S.

David Shepherd of Streatley in the County of Berks Bateh: and Ann John Bradnox of the parish of St Mary Aldermary London Spinster marrd by Lye the 2d August 1720 by Do. T: Seott

John Coleman of Lambeth in the County of Surry widower and Sarah Kettlebey of the parish of St Saviour Southwark Widow marrd by Lye the 25th August 1720: by Do. T. Seott.

MARRIAGES

- 1720 Samuel Palmer of the parish of St Mary Newington in the County of Surry widower and Sarah Lansdale of the parish of St Antholins London spinster marrd the 30th Augst 1720 p T. S.
- George King of the parish of Stepny in the County of Middx Batchl̄r and Sarah Bishop of the same parish spinster marrd the 22th Septembr 1720: by Do. T. Scott.
- Thomas Carswell of St Stephen Coleman Street Londo. Batchl̄r and Margaret King of St Clement Danes in the County of Middx Spinster marrd the 20th October 1720: p Do. T. S:
- Godfrey Poy of the parish of St Clement Danes in the Co: of Middx Batch: and Elizabeth Viett of this parish spinster marrd the 7th November 1720: p Do. T. S:
- Henry Herne of the parish of St Lawrence Old Jewry London Batch: and Emme Davis of St Saviour Southwark in the County of Surry marrd the 17th Novembr 1720: p. Tho: Tillesley
- Thomas Ashton of St Bennetts Sheerhogg Londo Batchl: and Priscilla Salter of the parish aforesd Spinster marrd the 27th Novembr 1720 by Do. T. Scott.
- William Crossland of the parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate Londo Batchr and Ann Doncaster of the same Spinster marrd the 24th Decembr 1720 p. Do. T. S.
- John Tyler of the parish of Spaldon in the County of Lincoln Batch: and Mary Paske of this parish spinster marrd the 12th January 1720: by Mr E. Gardner.
- Thomas Darby of St Katherine Creed Church London Batchl̄r and Sarah Barnard of the parish aforesaid Spinster marrd the 22th January 1720 p Mr T. Scott.
- Timothy Bridge of St Margaret's Westminster in ye County of Middx widower and Lucretia Rabenett of the same parish spinster marrd the 26th January 1720: p Do. T. S.
- John Guy of St Dunstan Stepny in the County of Middx Batch: and Mary Barnfeild of the aforesaid parish spinster marrd the 16th February 1720: p Do. T. S.

MARRIAGES

- 1720: Thomas Simms of St Andrews Holbourn in the County of Middx widower and Mary Welsh of St Dunstans in the West in sd County spinster marrd the 28th February 1720: p Do. T. Scott.
1721. John Lum of the parish of Ritwell in the County of Essex Batchelr and Martha Ratford of Westham in the Co: aforesd Spinster marrd the 13th April 1721: p Do. T. S:
- Francis Wyatt of the parish of St Gregory London Batchr and Ann Rolles of St Giles

Cripplegate London Spinster marrd the 3d September 1721: p Do. T. S:

Robert Wilkins of the parish of St Andrews Holbourne in the County of Middx Batchl̄r and Mary Moulder of the same parish Spinster marrd the 28th Septembr 1721: p Do. T. S.

Robert Renalls of St Giles in the feilds in the County of Middx Batchl̄r and Elizabeth Lewis of the parish aforesd spinster marrd the first of Decembr 1721: p Do. T. S.

George Wallis of the parish of St Olave Southwark in the County of Surry Widower and Susanna Painter of St Margaretts Lothbury London spinster mar. 29th Deer 1721 p Dr. T. S.

Nathan Hallows of the parish of St Andrews Holbourn in the county of Middx Batchl̄r and Ann Collins of the parish of Mitcham in the County of Surry spinster marrd the 5th February 1721: p Do. T. S:

1722. John Swan of the Parish of St Saviour Southwark in the County of Surry Batchl̄r and Martha Baker of the Parish of St James Dukes Place in ye County of Middx spinster (so in the Lycence) marrd the 21 April 1722 p Do. T. S.

Charles Smith of the parish of St Bartholomew the Great London widower and Grace Williams of the parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate London widow marrd the 21th April 1722: p Do. T. S.

MARRIAGES

1722. John Naish of the parish of St Dunstan in the West London widower and Elizabeth Woodward of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth London Spinster marrd the 17th of August 1722: p Mr Brown in Lothbury

William Chandler of Hackney in the County of Middx widower and Elizabeth Mee of the parish and County aforesd Spinster marrd the 6th September 1722: p Mr Geo: Swan

James Pollard of the parish of St James Clarkenwell in the county of Middx Batch: and Katherine Peele of St Martin in the feilds in sd Co: Spinster marrd 9th Sepr 1722 p T. S.

Edward Dowers of Linehouse in parish of Stepny in the County of Middx Batchl̄r and Mary King of the parish of Stepny aforesd Spinster marrd 20th Sepr 1722 p. Mr Geo Swan.

George Jones of Goring in the County of Oxford Batchl̄r and Elizabeth Steward of this parish (thô in the Lycence tis sd of St Michael Cornhill) Spinster marrd the first day of November 1722: by Mr Robert Swynborne.

1723. John Peach of the Parish of Hampton in the county of Gloucester Batchl̄r and Sarah Small of the same parish Spinster marrd the 15th June 1723: p Mr T. Scott.

2d Thomas Roach of St Botolph Aldgate London Batchl̄r and Margaret Russell of St Katherine Coleman Londo Spinster marrd the 20th June 1723 p Do. T. S.

1st Edward Evans of the parish of Barnes in the County of Surry Widower and Margaret Castle of St Mary Aldermanbury Londo. spinster marrd ye aforesd 15th June 1723 p: Do. T. S.

John Hewit (or Hewil) of Low Leighton in the County of Essex widower and Elianor Bellinger of the same spinster marrd the 29th August 1723 p: Do. T. S:

MARRIAGES

1723: John Radford of the parish of Westham in the County of Essex Batchlr and Martha Smalwood of Barking in the Co. aforesd Spinster marrd the 7th Novembr 1723: p Mr T. Scott

Edward Wright of the parish of St Lawrence Jewry London Widower and Elizabeth Bolley of the same Spinster marrd the 19th November 1723 p Do. T. S.

1724 John Skey of the parish of S. Michael Queenhith London Widower and Margrett Skey of St Andrews Holbourn Londo. Wido. marrd the 26th June 1724: p Do. T. S.

1724 Thomas Barnes of St Bridgett als Brides London Batch: and Elizabeth Smith of this parish Spinster marrd the 7th July 1724: p Do. T. S.

Thomas Ward of the parish of St John Wapping in the Co: of Middx and Ann Smith of St Bridgett als Brides Londo. Widow marrd the 10th August 1724 p Do. T. S.

Samuel Watson of Allhallows Lumbard Street London widower and Sarah Olive of St Dunstans in the East London spinster marrd the 11th August 1724: p Do T. S.

William Smith of St James Clarkenwell in the County of Middx Batchr and Rebecca Wickham of Allhallows in the Wall Londo spinster marrd the 14th Octobr 1724: p Mr G. Berrow

Anthony Bezely of St Margaretts Lothbury London Batchlr and Sarah Hardy of St Dyonis Backchurch Londo. Spinster marrd the 25th February 1724: p Mr John Hare

1725 Samuel Bassock of this parish Widower and Elizabeth Morgan of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell in the County of Middx widow marrd the 28th March 1725 p T. S.

Richard Roberts of St Olave Southwark in Com Surry widower and Elizabeth Whipman of St Botolph without Aldgate in the County of Middx widow marrd the second day of May 1725: p Do. T. S.

MARRIAGES

1725. William Davies of St Ann Blackfryers London Batchlr and Winifred Wilson of the same parish Spinster marrd the 18th May 1725, p Mr Tho: Worlich

Edward Hill of this parish Batchlr and Frances Smith of Hounslow in the County of Middx Spinster Marrd the 20th May 1725: p: T. S.

John Power of St Andrews Holbourn in the County

of Middx Batch: and Martha Wartopp of the same parish Spinster marrd the 4th June 1725 p Do. T. S.

Joseph Cornell of Deptford in the County of Kent Batchlr and Mary Cribb of the same Widow marrd the 11th July 1725: p Do. T. S.

Richard Hyder of the parish of Grays in the County of Essex Batch: and Elizabeth Beckham of Burnham in the County of Kent spinster marrd the 24th August 1725. p Mr Wm Reyner.

John Scott (Rector) of Hunsdon in the County of Hertford Batchlr and Ann Whiting of the parish of St Margaretts Westmr widow marrd the 13th October 1725. p Do. T. S.

Thomas Humphreys of the parish of Stepny in the Com of Middx Batchlr and Bridget Davis of St Andrew's Holbourn in the County aforesd spinster marrd the 5th Novr 1725 p Do. T. S.

John Batson of St Bridgetts als Brides London Batch: and Jane Walsham of the same parish spinster marrd the 25th December 1725: p Do. T. S:

William Warren of St Leonards Shoreditch in the County of Middx Batch: and Susanna Harmer of the same parish Spinster marrd the 10th of March 1725: p: Do. T: S:

MARRIAGES

1726: Isaac Hixon of this parish Batchlr (a Lodger) and Sarah Donevall of St Michaels Cornhill London widow marrd the 10th April 1726: p Mr T. S.

Samuel Horner of St James Westminster Batchlr and Rebecca Clarke of this parish spinster (Banns of marra being first published three severall in St Jame's parish as p a Certificate dated (under the hand of S. Sainsbury Curate) the 24th instant and also in this Church the 11th 12th and 17th instant) were Marrd the 25th April 1726: p Do T. S.

John Weaver of St Botolphs Bishopsgate in the Count of Middx Batchlr and Mary Gowerne of St Dunstans Stepny in the sd County Spinster marrd the first day of June 1726 p Do T. S.

William Harris of the parish of St Margrett's Lothbury London widower and Lydia Crompt of St Stephen Walbrook London spinster marrd the first day of Augst 1726: By Mr Major Best.

James Sample of the parish of St Mary Islington in the County of Middx Batchelour and Elizabeth Dixon of the same parish in the County aforesd Spinster Married the 18th day of October 1726: by Mr Nicholas Fayling.

Timothy Lott of this parish of St Christopher le Stocks London Batchelour and Ann Brown of the parish of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surrey Spinster marrd the 13th January 1726: p T. S.

Richard Bradley of Deptford in the County of Kent Batchlr and Elizabeth Constable of the same widow Marrd the 14th of February 1726: p Do. T. S.

Daniel Parker of the parish of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surry Batchelr and Martha Clayton of the parish of Clapham in the sd County spinster Married the fourth day of March 1726: p Do. T. S.

MARRIAGES

John Nickless of Hertingford Bury in the County of Hertford Batchelr and Mary White of the same Spinster Marrd the seaventh day of March 1726: by T. S.

Adam Harper of the parish of St Andrew Holbourn London Batchelr and Diana Kemp of the same parish wido marrd the twelfth day of March 1726 By Mr Nicholas Fayling.

1727.

Joseph Wallis of the parish of Seavenoakes in the County of Kent Batchelr and Sarah Fullman of the parish of Seal in the County aforesaid Spinster marrd the thirteenth day of April 1727: by Mr T. Scott

Nicholas Coleman of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch London Batchelr and Anna Moore of the parish of Streatham in the County of Surrey spinster marrd the thirteenth day of June 1727: by Mr Richard Thomas.

Martin Morland of the parish of St Albans in the County of Hertford Batchelr and Ann Thorne of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth Londo. Spinster married the fourteenth day of July 1727. by T. S.

John Dell of the parish of Chinkford in the County of Essex Batchelr and Jane Hatton of the parish of Edmonton in ye Count of Middx Spinstr marrd the 20th Septembr 1727. by Do. T. S.

John Barnwell of the parish of Alhallows Lombard Street Lond. widower and Elizabeth Benskin of the parish of St Olave Hartstreet Londo. widow marrd the 2d Feby 1727. by Mr Major Best

Archibald Dunbar of ye parish of St Katherine Coleman Londo. Batchelr and Ann Toms of St Mary Woolnoth Londo. spinster marrd the thirteenth day of February 1727: by Mr T. Scott.

Francis Kensall of this parish of St Christopher le Stocks Londo Batchelr and Diana Chilton of the parish of St Ann Westmr in the Co. of Middx spinster marrd the 20th of Feby 1727. By Do. T. S.

MARRIAGES

George Cantrell of the parish of Alhallows on the Wall London Batchelr and Sarah Pike of the parish of St Peter le poor London Spinster marrd the third day of March 1727: by Do. T. S.

Samuel Raven of the parish of St Andrew Holbourn in ye County of Middx Batchelr and Mary Passer of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth London Spinster marrd the twelfth day of March 1727: By Mr Richd Thomas

1728

John Oldershaw of this parish of St Christopher London Batchelr and Elianor Crabb of the same spinster (after Banns being published three several dayes viz: Sunday the 14th Monday the 15th and Tuesday the 16th instant were

marrd the twenty first day of April 1728: By. Do. Mr Tho: Scott. Mem sd partyes were only Lodgers for a very little while

Thomas Trott of the parish of St Dunstan Stepney in the Co: of Middx widower and Grace Nicholson of the same spinster marrd by Do. T. S. the sixth day of May 1728

George Jarvis of the parish of St Bridgett als Brides London Batchelr and Sarah Strange of the same parish spinster marrd the sixteenth day of June 1728: By Do. T. S.

Thomas Soames of Deptford in the County of Kent widowr and Susanna Smith of Lewisham in the County aforesaid Spinster marrd the twelfth day of July 1728. By Do. T. S.

Memorandm Banns of Marriage between David Isaac Delpeth Batchelour (son of Isaac Delpeth of this parish Gent by his late wife Anthoinetta Du Roy deced) of the one part and Mary Lavernhe of the City of Amsterdam spinster (one of the daughters of a Paul Lavernhe late of Amsterdam Merchant deced by Jane Dupeyron) his wife of the other part were Published in this Church on the 19th and 26th of May and the 2d day of June 1728: imedately after Divine Service and a Certificate thereof signed by the Reverd Mr Thos Scott and sent to Amsterdam where sd parties (as informed) were married.

MARRIAGES

Anthony Frost of this Parish Batchelr and Elizabeth Troyt of the parish of St Michael Cornhill London Spinster married the fourth day of August 1728: by Lycence by Mr T. S.

Daniel Lafon of this parish Batchelr: (son of Peter Lafon of Amsterdam Mercht by Magdalen Bru his wife) and Martha Charlotte Hubert also of this parish spinster (daughter of James Hubert likewise of this parish Cittizen and Clothmaker of London by Elizabeth Lefebure his wife) after Publicacon of Banns in the Church on the 21th and 28th of July last and the 4th instant were married the twenty fourth day of August 1728: by Mr Tho: Scott.

Nicholas Hardwick of the Parish of St Catherine near the Tower London Batchelr and Elizabeth Harris of the parish of Stoke Newington in the County of Middx Spinster married by Lycence the fourth day of September 1728: by Mr Nicho Fayling.

Francis Clarke of the parish of St Magnus the Martyr London Bridge Batchelr and Sarah Rushe of the parish of St Botolph Aldgate Londo. Spinster married by Lycence the twelfth day of December 1728: by Mr Thos Scott.

Major Woolhead of the parish of St Botolph Aldgate London Batchelr and Margaret Dobbinson of the parish of St Martin Outwich Londo. spinster marrd by Lycence the twenty eighth day of December 1728 by Mr John Banson.

William Taylor of the City of Winchester Batchelr and Dorothy Pooler of the parish of St Giles in

the feilds in the County of Middx spinster
marrd by Lycence the twenty fifth day of
Janry 1728: By T. Scott

Edward Maberly of the parish of St Magnus
the Martyr London widower and Mary Cooper
of the parish of St Margrett New Fish Street
London Spinster marrd by Lyc the sixth day of
Febry: 1728 by T. S.

1729 Christopher Bradgate of the parish of St John
Zachary London Batchelr and Martha
Susanna Gresham of this parish spinster
marrd by Lycence the twelfth day of April 1729
by T. S.

MARRIAGES

Alexander Cooke of the parish of St Bartholomew
the Less widower and Elizabeth Thornton
marrd the seaventeenth day of April 1729 by
Mr Jon Banson

Thomas Hitchcock of the parish of St Buttolph
Aldgate London widower and Frances Southerby
of St Bridgett als Brides London spinster
marrd the first day of May by Lycence by
Mr T. Scott.

Jeremiah Batley of the Parish of St Faith by
St Pauls Londo. widower and Grace Heriot of St
Botolph Aldersgate London Spinster marrd
by Lycence by Mr John Banson the twenty
seaventh day of May 1729.

Thomas Rutley of the parish of St John Hackney
in the County of Middx Batchelour and Susan
Wilson of St Dunstan in sd County Spinster
marrd the fourth day of July by lycence by
Mr N: Fayling

John Newson of the parish of St Botolph
Bishopsgate London widower and Bridgett
Knowles of the same widow marrd by lycence
by Mr Tho. Scott: the twentieth day of July 1729.

Francis Malliet of the parish of St Ann Westmr
in the County of Middx widower and Ester Vielt
of this parish Spinster marrd the fifth day of
September 1729 by Lycence by Mr T: Scott.

Henry Leadbeater of Fulham in the County of Middx
widower and Ann Harris of the same widow marrd
thesixth day of December 1729: by Lycence by Mr Tho: Scott

1730. William Field of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch Londo.
Batchelour and Ann Gowland of Edmonton in the
County of Middx spinster marrd the one and thirtieth
day of March 1730: by Lycence by Mr T. Scott.

Thomas Harford of the parish of St Ann Westminster
in the County of Middx Batchelour and Ann Cappar
of St James Garlickhith London widow marrd
the third day of April 1730 by Lyc by Mr Scott

MARRIAGES

1730 George Steaney of the Parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate
Lon: Batchelour and Jane Williams of the parish of
St Mary Magdalen Milkstreet Londo. widow married
the nineteenth day of April 1730 by Lycence by
Mr T. Scott

Benjamin Buckstone of St Helens London
Batchelour and Sarah Reynolds of the same spinster
marrd the sixth day of Sepr 1730: by Lycence
by Mr T. Scott.

Joshua Owen of the parish of Christ Church London
Batchelour and Mary Davis of the parish of St
Zachary London spinster marrd by Lycence by
Mr John Banson the 15th Sepr 1730.

Francis Taylor of the parish of St Mary Axe
London widower and Rebecca Wright of St Katherine
Creechurch London widow marrd by Lycence
by Mr Wm Pope the first day of November 1730.

Thomas Baldwin of St Swithins Londo. Batchelour
and Elizabeth Whitehead of the same parish
Spinster marrd the twenty sixth day of
November by Lycence by Mr T. Scott

Peter Bowler of the parish of St Helens Bishopsgate
Lond widower and Elizabeth Vaughan of the
same parish Spinster marrd by Lycence by
Mr T. Scott the twenty seventh day of Deer 1730:

John Wooller of the parish of Alhallows on the Wall
London Batchelour and Ann Tisdall of the same
parish Spinster marryd the seaventh day of January
1730 by Lycence by Mr T. Scott. Ann Tisdall

John Clement of the parish of St Martin in the Feilds
in the County of Middx Batchelour and Susanna
Boisson of this parish of St Christopher were marrd
this day being the one and twentieth of Febry 1730:
by Lycence by Mr T. Scott.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Bray of the parish of St James Clerkenwell
in the County of Middx Batchelour and Ann Short
of the parish of St Bartholomew the Less widow were
marrd this one and twentieth day of February
1730: by Lycence by Mr Jon Banson.

1731 John Joliffe of the Inner Temple London Esqr
Batchelour and Catherine Michell of Petersfield
in the County of Southton Spinster were marrd
this thirtieth day of March 1731: by Lycence by
Do. Mr Banson.

John Green of St Laurence Pountney Londo Batchelour
and Jane Brown of St Botolph without Bishopsgate
London Spinster were marry'd by Lycence this
29th of April 1731: by Mr Scott.

Henry Tisdall of the parish of Alhallows on the
Wall London widower and Elizabeth Stimpson
of St Andrew Undershaft Londo spinster
marry'd by Lycence the sd twenty-ninth day
of April 1731: by Mr T. Scott.

James Marshall of the parish of St Giles in the
feilds in Com: Middx widower and Ann Gamble
of the Charterhouse Londo. Spinster marry'd by
Lycence the third day of August 1731 by sd T. Scott

Thomas Parker of this parish of St Christopher
widower and Elizabeth Bilby of St Michael
Bassishaw London spinster marry'd by Lycence
the twenty fourth day of January 1731: By the Revd
Mr William Gibbon.

Thomas Cumstive of Carshalton in Surry Batchelour and Mary Steele of St James Westminster spinster marry'd by Lye: the 31th day of Janry 1731 by sd W. G.

William Simmons of Woolwich in Kent and Sarah Burroll of the same marry'd the nineteenth day of February 1731: by Lye: by sd W. G.

1732 Alexander Sunderland of Eaton in ye County of Bucks Batchelor and Ann Pilgrum of ye same parish spinster were married by Licence by the Revd Major Best.

A.D. 1732 MARRIAGES IN 1733.

- Sept 10th 1732 Patrick Haws of ye Parish of Bishop-Gate & Susanna Winder of ye Parish of St Leonard Shore-ditch married with Licence by Mr John Brown.
- Novr 5th 1732 William Shackelford & Elizabeth Buckler both of ye parish of St Mary Rothe: hith married wth Licence by W. G.
- Feb 1st 1732 Woodford Moore & Frances Rawdin both of ye Parish of St Faith London married wth Licence by Mr Th: Scott.
- Apr: 6th 1733 John Warren of Sunbury in ye County of Middlesex & Mary Taylor of ye same married by Licence by W. G.
- June 5th 1733 Matthew Wonham & Elizabeth Sanders both of ye parish of St Christophers, married by Banns by W. G.
- Sepr 6th 1733 James Atchinson of ye Parish of St Christophers & Elizabeth Davis of ye Parish of St Giles Cripplegate mard by Licence. W. G.
- Novr 3d 1733 Humphrey Taylor & Mary Hodgeon were married by Licence by Ja: King.
- Deer 29th 1733 John Thomas and Elizabeth Burton were married by Licence by Wm Groinger
- Janry 29th 1733 Thomas Griffin of ye Parish of St Andrew Undershaft Londn widower and Sarah Pepeys of ye parish of St Faith marrd by License by T. S.
- June 6th 1734 Henry Ruthidge & Emm. Ivie marri'd by Banns W. G.
- June 15th 1734 James Alexander of ye Parish of Fordham in ye County of Cambridge widower & Alice Shanks of ye parish of St Andrew Holb Spinster married by Licence by Mr Edm. Tew
- July 2d 1734 The Revd Edmund Tew of Sabridgworth in ye County of Hartford widower and Barbara Gibbon of Putney in Surrey Spinr mard Licenc W. Law
- July 25th 1734 David Keen of St Saviours Southwark widowr & Anne Humphreys of ye parish of White Chappel Licence mard by Mr Barnes.
- Augt 23d 1734 Daniel Morton of ye Parish of Christs Church in ye County of Surrey Batchr & Patience Glover of St Annes Black Friers Spinsr mard by Mr Graing
- Janry 28th 1734 William Tilbury & March Evans widower & widow, both of ye Parish of St Leonard Shore Ditch married by Licence. W. G.
- Novr 10th 1735 John Cope of ye parish of St Luke Co^m Middlesex Batchelr & Lucy Towers of ye same Spinster married by Lic: Sam Towers
- Novr 3d 1735 Thomas Drew & Anne Hayley both of ys Parish married by W. G.

A.D. 1735 MARRIAGES 1735.

- Deer 2d 1735 John Bloye of ye parish of Chelsea Batchelr & Mary Jackson of ye Parish of Fulham Spinster married Lycence by Mr Cartwright.
- March 7th 1735. Joseph Hawkins of ye Parish of St Hellins London Batcheler & Elizabeth Bowler of same parish Widow Married by Lycence W. G.

- April 13th 1736 Jacob Lee of ye Parish of St Martin Outwich Londn Batcheler & Susannah Turner of ye parish of St Buttolph without Bishopgate Spinster married by Licence by James Altham
- May 16th 1736 John Clarke of ye parish of Christ-Church in ye County of Surrey Batchelor, & Mary Magdalen Dupuy of ye Parish of St Stephen Coleman Street Spinster were married by Licence W. G.
- June 3d 1736 Edward Gibbon junr Esqr of Putney in ye County of Surry Batchelr & Judith Porten of ye same Spinster were married by Licence by Willm Law
- Octr 7th 1736 John Kitchin of ye Parish of St Annes in the Liberty of Westminster Batchelor and Elizabeth Teasdale of Putney in ye County of Surrey spinster, were married by Licence W. G.
- April 9th 1738 George Toplist widdower & Jane Edwards spinster both of the parish of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange By Licencence were married p Danll Brooker.
- 1738 Peter Ffabre of the Parish of St James's Westminster in the County of Middlesex Batchelor & Mary Villeneau of the Parish of Christ Church Spittle Fields in ye same County spinster were married August the first 1738 by Lincence Nic: Fayting.
- 1738 Decemr 29 Henry Banks of Lincolns Inn in the County of Middlesex Esqr Batchelor and Eleanor Symond. of St Michael Crooked Lane spinster; were married by Licence 29 Decemr 1738 by the Revd Mr James King.
- 1738/9 January 1st: Henry Grace of the Parish of St Andrew by the Wardrobe London Batchelor and Sarah Smith of St Gregorys London spinster were married the first of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty eight come nine by Licence by Thos Scott.

MARRIAGES 1739

- 1739 George Jervis of the parish of St Bridget alias St Brides Widdower and Frances Hester of the Parish of St Benett finck London Spinster were married July ye 17th 1739 by Licence by the Revd Doctr Edward Watkinson.
- July 24th William Harrison of the parish of St Ann Black fryers London and Jane Hart of the parish of St James's Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex Spinster were married by Licence the 24 July 1739. by the Revd Mr Thomas Scott.
- 1740 Septemr 16th Henry Taylor of the Parish of West Ham in the County of Essex Widdower and Mary Burr of the Parish of St Dunstans Stepney in the County of Midsex Widdow were married by Licence 16 Sepr 1740. by The Revd Mr Peter Torriano.
- Decemr 2 William Wickham of the parish of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surry Widdower and Susannah Robins of the Parish of St Peter Cornhill London Widdow were married by Licence the 2d of Decemr 1740 by Doer Thomas Cartwright
- 1740/1 January 1st Joseph Wilson of the parish of St Mary Woolnorth London Batchelor and Elizabeth Lodington of the Parish of St James Garlick Hill Spinster were married by Licence the First day of January 1740/1 by the Revd Mr D. Brooker.
- February 3d David Selby of the parish of St Luke's in the County of Middlesex widower and Mary

Knight of the parish of St Christopher Le Stock
London Spinster were married by Publication
of Banns the 3d Feby 1740/1
By the Revd Dor Tho Cartwright

1740/1 MARRIAGES 1740 & 1741

- February 5th Robert Jovees of the Parish of Endfield in the County of Middlesex Widower and Ann Robert of the same Parish & County Spinster were married (by Licence) the fifth day of February 1740/1 by the Revd Dor Thomas Cartwright.
- February 2d 1741/2 Charles Colliver of the parish of St Dunstons Stepney in the County of Middlesex widdower & Elizabeth Belgrove of the parish of St Botolph Aldgate London spinster were married (by Licence) the 2 Feby 1741/2 p the Revd Mr...John Withers
- Feby 20 Thomas Pigott of the Parish of St Mary Somersett London Batchelor and Elizabeth Edwards of the same Parish Widdow, were married by Licence the 20 February 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ p the Revd Doctr Thomas Cartwright
- 1742 Richard Peers of the Parish of St Michael Queenhith London Batchelor and Anna Sophia Symons of the parish of St Michael Crooked Lane London Spinster were married by Licence the 17 September 1742 by the Revd Doctor James King
- Sept 25. Thomas Mitchell of the parish of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange London and Susannah Viet of the Parish of St Christopher Le Stocks London Spinster were married by Licence 25 September 1742 by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin.
- Xber 18. Henry Page of St Martins in the fields in the County of Middlesex Batchelor and Anna Maria Horsenett of the Parish of St Mary Rotherhith in the County of Surry spinster were married by Licence 18 December 1742. By the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin.

1743 MARRIAGES 1743

- April 15. Edmund Smith of Hounslow in the Parish of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex Batchelor and Mary Hatchet of Cranford in the parish of Heston Spinster were married by Licence the 15 April 1743 by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin
- April 17 William Mann of the parish of St George Botolph Lane London Widower & Elizabeth Osgood of the parish of St Botolph Billingsgate Spinster were married by Licence the 17 April 1743 by the Revd Mr C. Murdin.
- Septemr 1st John Bushnell of St Leonard Eastcheap London widdower & Mary Peach of the parish of Allhallows Lombard Street Spinster were married p Licence the First day of September 1743 by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin.
- October 27 The Revd Mr William Trant of Ansty in the County of Hertford Batchelor & Catherine Smith of Braughing in the same County Spinster were married by Licence the 27th October by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin.
- Novemr 10 William Bootle of the parish of Christ Church London Batchelor & Mary Decamp of the same parish Spinster were married p Licence the 10th Novemr 1743 by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin
- 1744 John Dennis of the parish of St Catherines by the Tower of London Batchelor & Elizabeth Harris of the said parish widdow were married by licence the 16 April 1744 by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin
21. Hezekiah Bunny of the parish of St Albans in Woodstreet Widower & Catherine Sharpe of the

same Parish Widdow were married by Licence the 21 April 1744 by the Revd Mr Saml Towers.

1744 MARRIAGES

- May 1st Thomas Rainham Batchelor & Elizabeth Chalkledg Spinster both of this Parish were Married by Banns the 1st May 1744 by the Revd Mr Cornelius Murdin.
- June 30 James Cowie Batchelor & Mary Baker Spinster both of this parish were married by Licence 30 June 1744 by the Revd Doctor James King
- Novem 15 Thomas Hervey of the parish of St Michael Crooked Lane Batchelor & Susannah Barfoot of the same Parish Spinster were Married by License the 15 Novr 1744 by the Revd Doctr James King
- Decemr 22 Richard Neale of the parish of St Georges Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex Batchelor and Mary Anne Brisac of the parish of Endfield in the same County Spinster were Married by Licence the 22 Decemr 1744 by the Reverend Mr James Whitehall Vicar of Endfield.
- Jan: 17 Robert Small of the parish of St Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex Widower and Martha Spicer of the parish of St Lawrence Jewry London spinster were married by Licence the 17th January 1744 by the Revd Mr Wynne Curate of St Peters Cornhill.
- 1745 Barnabas Tunstall of the parish of St Peter's in Cornhill London Bachelor and Jane Proctor of Highgate in the County of Middx: Spinster were married by Licence May 20th 1745 by John Russell Curate.
- June 6th John Light of this parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Champion of the parish of St Bartholomew behind the Exchange Spinster were married by Licence the 6th of June 1745 by John Russell Curate
- Augst 29 John Greenell of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middx: Bachelor and Sarah Hallows of the Parish of All Saints in Hartford Spinster were married the 29th of August 1745 by Licence p. John Russell Curate
- 1745 Aug 29 Peter Flood of the parish of St Michael Cornhill Batchelor and Elizabeth Wintworth of the parish of Woodford in Essex Spinster married by Licence by the Reverend Mr George Morgan October 12th 1745.
- Decr 6. The Honourable Edward Clive Esqr one of the Barons of His Majesty's Exchequer Batchelor and Elizabeth Symons Spinster Married by Licence by the Reverend Doctor James King December 6th 1745.
- Decr 24 James Adams of the parish of St Albans Wood Street London Batchelor and Elizabeth Bunny of the same Parish Spinster Married by the Reverend Mr Towers of Hornsey December 24th 1745.
- Febry 9 John Blewitt of Deal in the County of Kent Batchelor and Mary Firth of the parish of St Peter's Cornhill Spinster Married by Licence by the Reverend Mr George Morgan February 9th 1745.
- Febry 27 Thomas Knight of the parish of St Sepulchre's London Widower and Ann Peake of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex Spinster Married by Licence

1746 by the Reverend Mr George Morgan Feby 27th 1745.
 March 31. William Dermer Widower and Sarah Warren Spinster both of this Parish Married by Licence by the Reverend Mr George Morgan March 31st 1746
 April 13. James Chapman of the parish of St Mildred in the Poultry London Batchelor and Dorothy Anders of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx Spinster married by Lycence by the Revd Doctor Cartwright April 13th 1746.

1746 MARRIAGES

May 22. Benjamin Beech of the Parish of St Giles's Cripplegate London Batchelor and Frances Berry of the parish of St Mary Aldermanbury London Spinster married by Licence by the Reverend Mr George Morgan May 22d 1746.
 June 3. The Reverend George Morgan of this Parish Batchelor and Hannah Lamb of Cordicote in Hertfordshire Spinster Married by Lycence by the Reverend Mr John Morgan June 3d 1746.
 June 28 William Cole Batchelor and Margaret Pike Spinster both of the Parish of St Mildred Bread Street London Married by Lycence by the Reverend Mr Canham June 28th 1746.
 Sepr 7 Richard Barnard of the Parish of St Michael Cornhill London Batchelor and Ann Merry of the Parish of St Edmund the King London Spinster Married by Lycence by the Reverend Mr George Morgan Sepr 7th 1746.
 Sepr 16 John Butterworth of the parish of St Michael Crooked Lane London Batchelor & Hannah Smith of the said Parish Spinster Married by Licence by the Reverend Doctor King Sepr 16th 1746.
 Octor 23 Samuel Hepburn of the parish of St Sepulchres Batchelor & Elizabeth Bannister of the said Parish Widow Married by Lycence by the Reverend Mr George Morgan October the 23d 1746.
 Janry 11. Thomas Pearchwood of the parish of St Mary Aldermanbury Batchelor and Elizabeth Johnson of the same Parish Spinster Married by Lycence by the Reverend Doctor Thos Cartwright January 11th 1746.

MARRIAGES 1747—8—

October 10 Elliot Tayler of the parish of St Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx Widower & Ann Prudom of the Parish of St Mary Islington Spinster Married by Licence by the Revd Mr George Morgan October 10th 1747.
 Novr 29 Couldbrough Frost widower and Elizabeth Sippets both of the Parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate London Married by Licence by the Revd Mr George Morgan November 29th 1747.
 Deer 19 Francis Allen of Grays Inn in the County of Middlesex Widower & Bridget Durling of Sabridgeworth in the County of Hertford Spinster Married by Licence by the Reverend Mr Nichols Fayling Deer 19th 1747.
 May 12 John Manship junior Batchelor and Ann Dowdswell Spinster both of this Parish Married by License by the Reverend Doctor Cartwright May 12th 1748.
 June 9 John Chaloner Batchelor and Periny Semonear Spinster both of this Parish Married by Banns by the Reverend Mr Holme June 9th 1748.
 Novr 27 Thomas Green of the parish of St Saviour

Southwark in the County of Surry Batchelor and Ursula Watkins spinster of the parish of Saint Thomas Apostle London married by Licence by the Reverend Mr Holme Novr 27th 1748.
 June 5th James Christmas Arther Humphreys of the parish of St Albans Woodstreet Batchelor and Elizabeth Selby of the parish of St Mary Aldermanbury Spinster Married by Licence by the Reverend Mr Samuel Towers.
 July 6 Robert Goodwin of the Parish of St Georges in the County of Middlesex Batchelor, and Ann Hucks of the same parish Spinster Married by License by the Revd Mr Foxley.
 29 Willm Ruffle of the Parish of Hadley in the County of Suffolk Batehr and Mary Turner of the Parish of St Christophers London spinster Married by Licence by the Reverend Mr John Holme
 1750 Mathew Fretwell of the parish of St Michael
 March 25th Basishaw London Widower and Anne Bristow of the Parish of Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surry Spinster Married by Lycence March 25th 1750 by the Reverend Mr John Holme.
 May 9th Wentworth Gregory of the Parish of St Michael Crooked Lane London Batchelor and Frances Harrison of the Parish of St Butolph Bishopsgate London Widow Married by Lycence May 9th 1750 by the Reverend Mr Shellock Willis
 July 10th Charles Whale of the parish of Great Eastcheap London Batchelor & Susannah Branson of this Parish Spinster. Married by Banns July 10th 1750 by the Reverend Mr Bryan
 Feb: 7th Henry Marsh of the Parish of Darking in the County of Surry Esq Batchelor & Mary Tyler of the same place Spinster married by Licence Feb: 7th 1750. by the Revd Mr Sherlock Willis Rectr
 Feb: 17th John Harley of the Old Artillery Ground in the County of Middlesex Batchelor & Deborah Boarman of ye same place Spinster Married by Licence Feb: 17th 1750 by William Halford Curate.
 1752 James Parke of St Ann Limehouse in
 July 14 Middlesex Batchelor, and Elizabeth Walsmley of the same Parish Widow married p Licence by Wm Halford
 James Charr of the parish of St Botolph Algate London Widower and Rachel Morley of the same parish Spinster married by Licence p Wm Halford
 Octr 14 [Charles Furness of the parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden Batchelor and Eleanor Prior of the parish of St Saviour Southwark Spinster married by Licence pr Wm Halford]
 Note. This entry is crossed out.
 1753 John Outram of the parish of St Nicholas
 Augst 28 Cole Abby London Batchelor & Sarah Wallis of the same parish Spinster married by Licence by Wm Halford
 John Lane Esq of St Mary Le Bone in Middlesex Batchelor, & Alice Jones of this Parish Spinster, were married by special Licence at Mr Jones's in the Bank of England the 5th of February by George Lewis Jones.
 Thomas Jenkins of St Lawrence Jewry London Batchelor & Mary Denton of St Mary Woolmoth Spinster, were married by Licence the 10th of Feby.

Anthony Payn of St Mildred Breadstreet
London Batchelor & Mary Mills of the same
Parish Spinster were married by Licence the 17th
of February p William Halford Curate.

Thus ends this Register as to Marriages.

FOR BIRTHES

Wm the sonne of Thomas Hudson was borne
att 9 of the clocke in ye morninge & baptized the
same day Septem the 30th 1653.
Elizabeth dowghter of Thomas Cullen was borne
the 3th of October 1653 between the hours of 1 & 2 in
the morninge & was baptized ye 12th of ye same
mounth.
Edward the sonne of Thomas Pratt was borne att
11 of ye clocke att night Novembr 22th 1653 & was
baptized the 23th of ye same mounth.
Petter the sonne of Andrew Middleton was borne
the att ii of ye clocke in the morninge Novem
ye 21th & was baptized ye 23th of ye same mounth.
Elizabeth ye dowghter of Nathaniell Brooke was
borne between the hours of Nine & Ten in
ye morninge & was baptized the 7th of Decem 1653.
Josiah the sonne of Henry Sutton was borne at
5th of ye clocke in ye Afternoone Decem 16th 1653
& was baptized the 18th of ye same mounth.
Thomas the sonne John Adrian was borne
28th of Decem 1653 att 7th of ye Clocke in ye morninge
& was baptized the 12th of January followinge.
Beniamin the sonne of Richard Williams was
born the 6th day of January 1653 & was baptized
the 9th day of the same mounth.
Margrett the dowghter of Petter Alesworth was
borne the 16th of January 1653 between the hours
of 9 & 10 att night & was baptized ye 25th of ye
same mounth.
Joseph the sonne of Richard Hubbard was born
betwixt the hours of 11 & 12 of the clocke att noon
January 28th 1653 and was baptized the 7th of
Februry followinge.

BIRTHES

Roger the sonne of George Francklyne was borne
the 27th of January 1653 betweene the hours of 2 & 3 in
ye morninge & was baptized ye 3th of February
followinge.
Wm Christophr was baptized the 20th January
1653
Sarralh Christophr was baptized the 25th of
February 1653.
Mary Christophr was baptized the 5th of March
1653.
John the sonne of Stephen Parker was borne the
11th of March 1653 betwixt the hours of 1 & 2 in
moringe & baptized ye 14th of ye same mounth.
Thomas the sonn of Will: Mathewes borne the 9th
of Aprill 1654 at two of the clock in the after nowne
and baptized the 12th of the same moneth.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Howton borne the
21th of March about 8 a clock at night and
baptized the 26 of March 1654.
John the sonn of Thomas Boulton borne the 1 of
Aprill about 5 of the clock in the after noone and
baptized the second of the same moneth 1654.

Robert the sonn of John Panter was borne the 5th of
June 1654 about the hower of a ii and 12 of the Clocke at
nowne and baptized the 6th of the same 1654.
Mary daughter of Thomas Aylward & Mary his wife
was borne the 17th and baptized the 27th of March 1655.

BIRTHS & CHRISTENINGS SINCE THO: MARTINS

TYME

1654. Edmund sonne of Humphry Davie & Mary his
wife was borne & baptized ye 17 of October 1654.
Rebecca daughter of James Nuthall & Rebecca his wife
was borne 1st & baptized the 8th of May 1654.
John son of Richard Poulton & Mary his wife was borne
the 16th & baptized the 25th of June 1654.
Enoch son of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was
borne the 17th and baptized 25th of June 1654.
John son of Richard Tucker & Alice his wife was borne
ye 20th and baptized 27th of August 1654.
Ann and } twins daughters of Richard Richardson & Sarah
Deborah } his wife were borne the 29th August and
baptized the 8th of September 1654.
Anthony son of Anthony Middleton & Eliz his wife was
borne and baptized ye 5th of Decemb: 1654.
John sonn of Arthur Miles & Bridget his wife was borne
the 7th & baptized the 18th of Decemb 1654.
Margaret daughter of Richard Williams & Martha his
wife was borne ye 5th & baptized 9th January 1654.
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Clarke & Ann his wife was
borne the 20th & baptized the 28th Jan. 1654.
Rebecca daughter of Michael Totty & Rebecca his wife was
borne ye 10th & baptized ye 18th Feb: 1654.
Thomas sonn of Wm Hudson & Olive his wife was borne ye
18th & baptized ye 18th of March 1654.
1655. Mary daughter of Cave Bury & Judith his wife was
borne ye 19th of March 1654 & baptized 30 of ye same.
Henry sonn of Henry Sutton & Susan his wife was borne
and baptized the 13th of Aprill 1655.
Enoch sonn of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was
borne ye 16th & baptized the 17th of June 1655.
Elizabeth daughter of John Elliot & Alice his wife was
borne the 12th and baptized the 15th of July 1655.
Hannah daughter of Jeremy Gregory & Eliz: his wife
was borne the 8th & baptized ye 9th of September 1655.
Smithers sonn of Richard Kelsey & Elizabeth his
wife was borne ye 6th & baptized ye 9th of Sept 1655.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hooton & Anne his wife
was borne the 13th & baptized ye 18th of Sept. 1655.
John sonn of Stephen Parker & Elizab: his wife was borne
the 27th & baptized the 29th of Sept. 1655.
William son of Thomas Hind & Margaret his wife was
borne ye 11th & baptized the 24th of July 1655.
Samuell son of William Clifton & Margaret his wife
was borne 24th Sept & baptized 8th November 1655
Peter son of Peter Aylworth & Margaret his wife was
borne the 10th & baptized ye 20th of November 1655
Rebecca daughter of James Nuthall & Rebecca his wife
was borne the 9th & baptized the 16th of December 1655
Jeremy sonn of Thomas Harper & Anne his wife
was borne the 24th of November & baptized the 3d of
December 1655.
Judith daughter of John Adrian & Judith his wife
was borne ye 21th & baptized ye 22d of January 1655
Richard sonn of Nicholas Mareshall & Martha
his wife was borne and baptized ye 30th of January 1655.
John sonn of John Bridge and Margaret his wife was
borne the 7th & baptized the 10th of February 1655.

Elizabeth daughter of James Cooth & Jane his wife was borne the 16th & baptized the 24th of February 1655.
Wollaston sonn of Major John Brett & Martha his wife was borne the 23d of February & baptized the sixt of March 1655.

1656. Isaack sonn of Richard Williams & Martha his wife was borne ye 23d & baptized ye 29th of Aprill 1656.
William sonn of Wm Moore & Anne his wife was borne the 16th & baptized the 22d of June 1656.
Grace daughter of William Horsey and Ann his wife was borne & baptized the 24th of July 1656.
Richard Christopher a child left to the charge of the pish found on Mrs Abbots stall was baptized the 11 of October 1656.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Weekes & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 25th & baptized the 30th of October 1656.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 26 of October and baptized the 5th of November 1656.
Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Bunting & Katherine his wife was borne & baptized the 10th of November 1656.

BIRTHES & CHRISTENINGS

1657. John son of John Punter & Rachel his wife was borne ye 21th & baptized ye 27th of Feb 1656
Jonathan son of Richard Williams & Martha his wife was borne ye 11th & baptised ye 16th of Aprill 1657
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Bate & Margaret his wife was borne and baptized ye 16th of Ap 57
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hind & Margaret his wife was borne & baptized ye 17th of May 1657
Susanna daughter of Majr John Bret & Martha his wife was borne ye 9th & baptized ye 23th of Aprill 1657
Susanna daughter of Henry Sutton & Susan his wife was borne ye 6th & baptized ye 8th of June 1657
Richard son of Richard Finch & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 1st & baptized ye 23th of August 1657
Richard son of Thomas Harper & Ann his wife was borne the 4th & baptized the 13th of Octob 1657
William son of Nicholas Prideaux & Alice his wife was borne the 23th & baptized the 27th of
Ann a posthume daughter of William Moore & Ann his wido. was borne & baptized ye 2d of Nov 1657
Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Stockbridge & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 31 of Oct: & baptized ye 1st of Nov 1657
Humphry son of Humphry Davye & Mary his wife was borne the 3rd & baptized the 19th of Novemb: 1657
Elizabeth daughter of Jeremy Gregory & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 15th & baptized the 23th of Aprill 1657.
Anne daughter of Richard Poulton & Mary his wife was borne & baptized the 3th of Decemb. 1657.
Mary daughter of Richard Kemsey & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 13th & baptized the 21th of February 1657.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Aylward & Mary his wife was borne the 17th & baptized the 27th of January 1657.
Anne daughter of Daniel Bunting & Katherine his wife was borne the 12th & baptized the 28th of February 1657
Laurence son of Laurence Weld & Grace his wife was borne the 10th & baptized the 19th of January 1657.
Margaret daughter of Richard Meacum & Margaret his wife was borne the 25th Novem: & baptized 3d Decem 1657
Hannah daughter of Peter Aylworth & Margaret his wife was borne the 10th & baptized the 21th of March 1657.
Mary &) Twins a daughter & son of Wm Mathewes
Anthony) & Anne his wife were borne the 3d & baptized the 10th of Decemb. 1657.

- Francis son of Christofer Marsham & Anne his wife was borne the 17th of March 1657. & baptized ye 26th of ye same m'
Mary a posthume daughter of Nicholas Harris and Mary his widow was borne & baptised the 17th of Decem 1657.
Thomas son of Thomas Russell & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 21th December & baptized the 5th of January 1657
Rachel daughter of Mathew Wright & Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized the 12th of May 1658.
Janed daughter of William Thorowgood & Theodosia his wife was borne the 12th & baptized the 13th of March 1657
1658 Sara daughter of John Elliott & Alice his wife was borne the 22th & baptized the 27th of June 1658.
Robert son of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 22th of May & baptized the 2d of June 1658
Jeremy son of Jeremy Gregory & Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized the 8th of Septemb 1658
Hannah daughter of William Bate & Margaret his wife was borne & baptized the 25th of Octob: 1658.
Sara &) Twins a daughter & son of Anthony
Abraham) Stockbridge & Elizabeth his wife were borne ye 22th & baptized ye 25th No 1658.
Jeremy son of Richard Williams & Martha his wife was borne the 13th & baptized the 14th of Decemb 1658
Frances daughter of Franeis Clifford & Anne his wife was borne the 10th & baptized the 16th of January 1658
Jeremy son of Richard Williams & Martha his wife was borne the 13th & baptized the 14th of Decemb 1658
William son of William Clarke & Anne his wife was borne & baptized the 28th of January 1658.
Thomas son of Richard Finch & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 3d & baptized the 15th of March 1658.
William Christopher a child layd to the charge of the parish was baptized the 12th of March 1658.
1659 William the son of Will: Thorowgood & Theodosia his wife borne & baptized June the 29th

BIRTHES & CHRISTENINGS

- 1659 Thomas son of Tho Hooton & Anne his wife borne ye 2th & bap: ye 9th of Octob: 1659
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrance Weeld and Grace his wife borne and baptized the 28 of June 1659
Nathan Horsey the son of Will Horsey & Ann his wife was borne and baptized November the 14th 1659
Richard son of Sam. Farmer & Sarah his wife was borne the 26 and baptized November the 27. 1659
Alice the daughter of John Elliott & Alice his wife was borne the vi & baptized the 11 of December 1659
John the sone of Christopher Marsham & Ann his wife was borne the vi & baptized December ye 11 1659
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Lowe & Mary his wife borne Jan the 29 and baptized the 5 of February 1659 60
Elizabeth daughter of Martha Williams widdow was borne & bap: Febr: ye 28th
Will: sonne of Tho: Browne & Mary his wife was borne the 3d and baptized the 4th of March 1659 60
Mary daughter of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was borne Febr. the 24th and baptized March ye viith 1659
Margaret Guidott daughter of John Guidott & Alice his wife was borne & baptized March the 13th 1659
1660 Thomas the sone of Peeter Ayleworth & Margaret his wife was borne ye 3d & baptized Aprill the 8th 1660
Anne the daughter of Jeremye Gregorje & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 14 and baptized Aprill the 19th 1660
Dorrethy the daughter of Will Rutland & Margaret his wife was borne May the 10 & baptized the 17 of the same Month 1660.

Rebecca the daughter of Richard Kensey & Elizabeth his wife was borne August ye 4th & baptized the 12th Charles & James the sonns of Michael Tottle wife Rebecca weare borne August the 14th & baptized ye 24th 1660

1660

BIRTHES & CHRISTENINGS

Esther ye daughter of Tobias Davis & Esther his wife was borne ye 27 & baptized September the 30:
Leventhorpe ye sone of William Thorowgood & Theodosia his wife was borne the 8th and baptized the xvij of October
Alyce daughter of Michael Hawes & Alyce his wife was borne ye 29th of October & baptized the 4th of Nouember
Tho: ye sone Lawrence Weld & Grace his wife was borne ye 12 and baptized Jan ye 22th.
Joseph sone of William Bates & Margaret his wife was borne & baptized January the xxij 1660.
Mary ye daughter of Samuel Farmer & Sara his wife was borne January ye XXI & baptized Febr ye first 1660
Charles ye sone of Edmond Haines & Dorethie his wife who was brought to bed in ye parsh was borne ye 11th & baptized March ye 12th 1660.
Will: ye sone of William Horsey & An his wife was borne ye 9th and baptized March ye 17. 1660
Elizabeth ye daughter of Jer: Gregory & Elizabeth his wife was borne the xvij and baptized March ye 28th 1661
Anne ye daughter of Charles Bennette & Anne his wife was borne & baptized Aprill ye vith 1661
John ye sone of Henry Halsey & Mary his wife was borne and baptized Aprill ye 27. 1661.
Triumphall Christopher a child layd to ye charge of ye parsh was bap: May ye 8th
Judeth ye daughter of Samuel Harwar & Judeth his wife was borne Aprill ye 27 & baptized May ye 5th 1661
1661 John ye son of Thomas and Eliz Fisher borne June 25th baptized July 4th 1661.
John ye son of John and Alice Guydert borne July ye 11 bapt: ye xixth 1661.
John ye son of Thomas Lamb & Anne his wife was borne & baptized July ye 20th 1661.
James ye son of Robt: & Eliz Watkins borne July xxijth bapt Aug: ye iijth 1661.

1661.

BIRTHS & CHRISTENINGS

Borne July xxviii bapt: Aug: 4th Jane daugh: of Rich: Kensey.
Borne August ye 3d bapt: ye 15th Mary daught of Edward and Mary Buckerfeld.
Mary daughter of John Elliott Alice his wife borne Aug: 29 Bapt: September ye viij 1661.
Diana daughter of John Drable & Ursula uxr. was baptized November ye 8th 1661.
Martha daughter of Tobias Davis & Hester his wife was borne Novemb 24 & baptized Deceber ye 1st 61
Elizabeth ye daughter of Peter Aylworth & Margaret his wife was borne Deceber ye 27 (61) & baptized Jan ye 5th 1662.
Stephen Christopher a child layd to ye charge of ye parish was baptized February the 4th 1661.
Lawrence Christopher a child layd to ye charge of ye parsh was bap Feb 6th 62
John the sone of Tho: Russel & Elizabeth his wife was borne and baptized ye 29 of June 1661.
Anne daughter of Daniel Hills & Christiana his

wife was borne & baptized Feb: ye 21 1661
Joanna Christopher a child layd to ye charge of ye parish was baptiz. March ye 20 1661 & afterward fetched away Aprill ye 2nd 1662 by ye aforesd: Childs Mother who declared the name to bee Clara
William sone of Will: Rutland & Margaret his wife borne June 25th & baptized July ye 9th 1662.
John sonne of Thomas Harper and An. his wife borne July 14 & baptized July ye 23d 1662
Henery sone of Anselme Fowler & Rebecca his wife borne July ye 3d & baptized August ye 6th 1662.
Jane daughter of Christopher Marsham & Ann his wife was borne and baptized August ye 2nd 1662.
Sarah daughter of Henery Halsey & Mary his wife was borne & baptized the 7th 1662.
Alice daughter of Michael Hawes & Alice his wife was borne ye 10th & baptized ye 14th of August 1662.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Charles Benet Esq: & Anne his wife was borne June ye 28 & baptized ye 8th of July 1662.
Susanna daughter of Richard Kensey & Elizabeth Ux: was borne September ye 20 & baptiz. October ye 5th 1662.
Thomas ye sone of Samuel Harwar & Judeth his wife was borne ye 4th baptized November ye 12th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brown & Mary his wife was borne December ye 24th & baptized Jan ye 4th

(BIRTHS & CHRISTENINGS)

John sone of John White of Oxford gent & An his wife was born December ye 6th & baptized by Tho: Hackett D.D. Decem. ye 31. 1662
Thomas sonn of Tho: Fisher (a Lodger at Will: Mathewes his house & Elizabeth his wife was borne Jan ye 22 & baptized Feb: ye 1rst 1662
Gurdon sonn of Charles Innes & Mary his wife was borne Jan ye 29 & baptized February the 8th 1662.
Rose daughter of Tho: Robinson (A Lodger at William Mathewes his house) & Ann his wife was borne ye 3d & baptized ye 15th of Feb 1662
Sarah daughter of William Bates & Margaret his wife was born ye 2nd & baptized ye 2nd of March 1662.
Mathew sone of John Punter & Rachel his wife was borne and baptized March ye 24th 1662.
Henery sone of John Drable & Ursilla his wife (Lodgers at Nathan Rucks his house) was borne March ye 18 & baptized Aprill ye 2nd 1663.
Nathaneel Christopher a child ld to ye charge of ye parsh was baptized Aprill ye 14th 1663.
Sarah daughter of Daniel Lingard & Elizabeth his wife was borne May ye 30th & baptized June ye 7th 1663.
John sone of John Brook was borne Aprill ye 9th & baptized Aprill ye 16th 1663
Gertrude daughter of Adam Sheldrake & Mary his wife was borne & baptized June ye 22th 1663.
William sone of Peter Aylworth Margaret his wife was borne June ye 30th & baptized July ye 12th 1663
James sone of James Hicces iun (in ye post house) & Ane his wife was borne & baptized July ye 25th 1663.
Henery sonn of William Horsey & An his wife was borne July ye 13 & bap ye 2nd of August ye 1663.
Anne daughter of Nathan Ruckle & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 9th & baptized August ye 16th 1663.

Richard sone of Richard Yond & Margaret his wife (Lodgers) was borne ye 19th & baptized ye 30th of August 1663.

William sone of William Thompson & Catherine his wife was borne ye 9th of August & baptized ye 6th of September 1663.

Mary daughter of Henery Hallsey & Mary his wife was borne and baptized ye 7th of September 1663.

Anne ye daughter of Richard Poulton & Mary his wife was borne & baptized ye 27th of September 1663

Elizabeth ye daughter of Michael Hawes & Alyce his wife was borne ye 20th & baptized ye 27th of September 1663

John ye son of Thomas Clayton & Anne his wife was borne ye 20th and baptized ye 29th of September 1663.

Rebecca ye daughter of William Kensey (sen:) was borne ye 26th & baptized ye 29th of September 1663.

BIRTHS & CHRISTENINGS

Susanna ye daughter of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 27th of September & baptized ye 8th of October 1663.

Thomas ye son of Richard Gasley & Anne his wife was borne the 15th & baptized ye 30th of October 1663.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Jones & Esther his wife borne ye 22th & baptized ye 30th 1663.

Thomas Christopher a Child kd: to ye charge of ye parish was baptized December ye 25th 1663

Mary ye daughter of Richard Kensey & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 1st & baptized January ye 10th 1663.

Isabella ye daughter of William Barker & Isabella his wife was borne ye 14th & baptized ye 28th of January 1663

Thomas son of John White of Oxford Gent.) & Anne his wife was borne ye 13th & baptized ye 15th of February 1663.

Hugh son of Hugh Chamberlen M.D. & Dorethy his wife was borne the 16 & baptized March ye 30th 1664

John son of Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized May ye 2nd 1664.

Joseph son of Joseph Francklin & Mary his wife was borne ye 15 & baptized May ye 29 1664.

William son of Edward Buckerfeild & Mary his wife was borne ye 19th & baptized ye 26 of June 1664.

Christopher son of Christopher Marsham & Ann his wife was borne ye 10 & baptized July ye 17th 1664

Mary daughter of Fowlk Jones & Sarah his wife was borne ye 19th & baptized ye 23 of July 1664.

John the son of Richard Farnam (of Astwood in Worchester Sheire) & Jane his wife was borne ye 19th & baptized ye 20th of Aug: 1664

Tabitha ye daughter of William Peyton (son in Law to Mr William Walker of ys parish) & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 12th & baptized Aug: ye 18th 1664.

Anne Christopher a Child layd to ye charge of ye parish was baptized ye 7 of November 1664.

Anne ye daughter of Thomas Lambe & Anne his wife.

Mary ye daughter of John Marriott & Mary his wife was borne baptized December ye 6th 1664

Abigail ye daughter of Samuel Crips & Mary his wife was borne ye 30 & baptized December ye 31th 1664

Mary ye daughter of James Hicks ye younger & Mary his wife was borne ye 11th & baptized

January ye 15th 1664.

Samuel ye son of Thomas Browne & Mary his wife was borne ye 22th & baptized ye 1rst of February 1664

Catherine ye daughter of Richard Kensey & Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized February ye 13. 1664

BIRTHS & CHRISTENINGS

Catherine ye daughter of Henery Hallsey, & Mary his wife was borne ye 9th & baptized ye 13th of March 1664.

Anne ye daughter of Thomas Lambe & Anne his wife was borne ye 21th & baptized ye 24th of September 1664.

(Mary ye daughter of Jonathan Dawes liveing in Bevis Marks London & Ann his wife was borne ye 19th & baptized June ye 23. 1664

William ye son of Robert Watkins & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 7th & baptized ye 20th of June 1665.

William ye son of Daniel Lingard & Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized the 9th of August 1665

Matthew ye son of William Bate & Margaret his wife was borne ye 5th & baptized ye 6th of September 1665

Thomas ye sonn of Edmund Sawtell & Anne his wife was borne the 27th day of September 1665 and baptized the same day.

William ye sonne of Joseph Francklin & Mary his wife was borne ye 3d of Novemb 1665 & baptized ye 8th No. 1665

Jane ye daughter Nathan Puckle & Elizabeth his wife was borne 9^o Decemb 1665 & baptized ye same day.

Susanna Temple daughter of Miles Temple & Mary his wife was born 25 January 1665 & baptized ye 29 of ye same month } about one qrter past eleaven a clock at noone being Thursday

John Marriott sonne of John Mtt. & Mary his wife was borne the 4 of March & baptized the 5^o Marcij 1665.

Ashburnham sonne of Sr Phillip Fround & Mar^y his wife was borne the 3 of Marcij & baptized ye 24^o Marcij 1665.

Samuell sonne of Willm Tompson & Katherine his was borne & christened the 15^o Aprill 1666.

Sarah daughter of Edward Buckerfeild & Mary his wife was born & baptized the viijth day of May 1666

Isabella daughter of Peter Aleworth & Margt his wife was borne & baptized the xvijth day of May 1666.

Rich: Kemble sonn of Tho: Kemble & Anne his wife was borne ye 30th of Octob 1666. in Leadenhall Streete in St Peters Cornhill pish & there baptized ye 8th day of 9 br. followeing.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Lambe & Ann his wife was borne ye 17th of Nouember & baptized ye 2th

December 1667 Dwelling in Beavis Marks

Mary daighter to William Barker by Isabela his wife was baptized ye 25th of October

Anno Dom: 1666.

1667

BIRTHS & CHRISTNINGS

Novembr Hannah the daughter of Thomas & Jane Blgrave was borne the 5th and baptized the tenth of November in the Parish of St Peter the Poore 1667:

January John the sonn of Joseph & Mary Francklin was baptized the 16th day of January 1667 in ye Parish of St Giles' Cripplegate.

Septembr 1669 William Haselwood the sonn of William Haselwood was borne the 28 of August and was baptized the 3d of September 1669.

Septembr 1669 Joane the daightor of George Varny & Ann his wife was borne the 6th of September & baltized ye 19 of September 1669

December the 5th 1669	Elizabeth Lem the daughter of Joseph Lem was bapcticed the 5th day of Desember 1669.
December the 19th 1669	Mary Francklin the daughter of Joseph Francklin was bapcticed the 19th day of Desember 1669.
May ye 20th 1670	Edward Godman the sonn of Edward Godman was bapcticed ye 20th day of May 1670
June ye 30th 1670	Thomas Kemble the sonn of Thomas Kemble was bapcticed the 30th day of June 1670
August the 24th 1670	Thomas Morden the sonn of Robart Morden and Mary his wife was bapcticed the 24th of August 1670
Septembr the 22 1670	Mathias Cristopher a foundlen was bapcticed the 22 of September 1670
October ye 25 70	Mathew Houblon sonn of John Huoublon & Mary Jurin his wife borne the 11th of October 1670 & crised the 25th of the same mounth Mathew Andrews Esqr } Godfathers & James Lardele } Ester Jurin Godmother
December ye 6th 70	John Marriott the sonn of John Marriott and Mary Marriott was bapcticed the 6th day of Desember 1670.
December ye 18th 1670	John Radford the sonn of Brewyn Radford & Lettis his wife was bapcticed the 18th day of Desember 1670.
December the 27 1670	Margrett Cristopher a foundlin Child was bapcticed the 27 day of Desember 1670.
January ye 2d 1670	John Bowyer the sonn of John Bowyer & Elizabeth his wife was bapcticed the 2d day of January 1670
March ye 10th 1670	Elizabeth Cristopher a fondlinge Child was bapcticed the 10the of March 1670
Aprill ye 15th 1671	Simon the sonn of Simon Cole and Mary his wife was bapcticed the 15th of Aprill 1671.
July ye 2d 1671	Borne { Allen Banks the sonn of William Bankes & Mary his wife was bapcticed the second of June { day of July 1671
	John Hall the sonn of John Hall Recker & Hannah his wife was bapcticed the 18th of July 1671.
July ye 22. 1671	Thomas Day the sonn of Nicolas Day & Hannah his wife was bapcticed the 22 day of July 1671
July ye 30th 1671	Elizabeth Agar the daughter of Larrance Agar & Alce his wife was bapcticed the 30th day of July 1671
August the 6th 1671	James the sonn of Thomas Lee & Mary his wife was bapcticed the 6th day of August 1671.
August the 10th 1671	To twines the Children of William Horsey was bapcticed the 10th day of August 1671 ye ones name was Nathan the otheres name was Bemamyn

August ye 27 1671.	William Barker the sonn of of William Barker was bapcticed the 27th day of August 1671
October ye 16th 1671	Samuell Cristopher a fowndlin was bapcticed the 16th day of October 1671.
November ye 5th 1671	Joseph Lem the sonn of Joseph Lem & Ann his wife was bapcticed the 5th day of November 1671.
November the 17th 1671	Sary Cristopher a foundlyn was bapcticed the 17th day of November 1671.
Desember the 1. 1671	Charles Cristopher a foundlyn was bapcticed the forste day of Desember 1671.
January ye 7th 1671	Thomas Blaggrave the sonn of Thomas Blaggrave was bapcticed the 7th day of January 1671
Marche ye 12th 1671.	Samuell Cristopher a foundlyn was bapcticed the 12th day of Marche 1671 2
Aprill ye 8th 1672	Thomas Scott the sonn of Thomas Scott was bapcticed the 8the of Aprill 1672.
Aprill ye 23. 1672	Elizabet Bowyer the daughter of John Bowyer was bapcticed the 23 of Aprill 1672.
Aprill the 25 1672	Thomas Mercer the sonn of Daniell Mercer was bapcticed the 25 of Aprill 1672.
June ye 5th 1672	Mary Cole the daughter of Simond Cole was bapcticed ye 5th of June 1672.
May ye 22. 1672	Samuell Hublon sonn of John Hublon & Mary Hublon was borne ye 19th of May & bapcticed att the French Church ye 22 of May 1672.
The 18th day of August 1672.	Sary Kemball the daughter of Thomas Kemball was bapcticed ye 18th day of August 1672
Ye 16th day of September 1672	Edmond ye sonn of John Edon was bapcticed the 16th day of September 1672
October ye 6th 1672	Cristopher Marriott ye sonn of John Marriott was bapcticed ye 6th day of October 1672.
October ye 27. 1672	John Hall ye sonn of John Hall recker was bapcticed the 27 of October 1672.
December ye 9th 1672	Francis Pagett the sonn of Francis Pagett & Mary his wife was bapcticed the 9th of December 1672
	John Billingstry the son of Benjamin & Deborah Billingstry was born & bapcticed February 20° 1672:
February ye 6th 1672	Sary the daughter of John Grove was bapcticed the 6th day of February 1672.
Aprill ye 7th 1673	John Cristopher a foundlin was bapcticed the 7th day of Aprill 1673
	Thomas Mordent ye sonn of Robartt Mordent was bapcticed the 24 day of Aprill 1673.
May ye 18th 1673.	Martha the daughter of Humphrey & Ann Bradly was bapcticed the 18th day of May 1673.

May ye Phillip Cristopher a foundlin was baptized the
24. 1673 24th day of May 1673.

June ye Sammuell Parker the sonn of Sammuell
18. 1673 Parker & Deborah his wife was borne the 15th &
baptized the aighteenth of June 1673.

July ye Bridgett ye daughter of George Fullford & Bridgett
21. 1673 his wife was baptized ye 21 of July 1673.

Issabell Cristopher a foundlin was baptized the
22 of July 1673

Rebeckah Crystopher a foundlin was baptized
the 7th of August 1673

September Thomas Russle ye sonn of Thomas Russle was
ye 4th 1673 baptized ye 4th of September 1673 as I was informed

Richard Barnod a foundlin was was paptized
left in the parrishe the 14th day of September att
night in ye yeare 1673.

Charles Wood ye sonn of William Wood was
baptized the 16th day of Novembr 1673.

Elizabeth Times ye daughter of John Times was
baptized ye 7th day of Desember 1673.

Bengamen Hublon sonne of John Hublon & Mary
his wife was bapitized ye 25 of Desember 1673 as
I am informed att ye Frenche Church

John Holed a founlin was lefte in Princis Streete
the 14th day of January aboutt seven att night
in ye yeare 1673

4

James Morris ye sonn of John Morris was
baptized ye 18th day of January 1673.

4

Robartt Potter ye sonn of Jervis Potter was baptized
ye 25 of January 1673

4

Richard Cristopher a foundlin was baptized the
20th of February 1673

4

John Drew the sonn of John Drew was baptized
the 27 of February 1673

4

An Kembell ye daughter of Thomas Kembell
was baptized ye 24th of Marche 1673

4

Elizabeth Barker ye daughter of William Barker
was baptized ye 9th day of Aprell 1674

Thomas Cristopher a foundlin was lefte in ye
parrish the 24th of Aprell & baptized the 5th of May
1674

Elizabeth Cristopher a foundlin was lefte in ye
parrish the 25 of Aprell the Crison name was
left with hur

Franck Lem the sonn of Joseph Lem was
baptized the 9th day of June 1674.

John Fullford the sonn of George and Briggett
Fullford baptized the 30th of August 1674.

Marey ye dauter of Francis and Marey Paggite
was baptized September ye 8th 1674

John Merreden the sonn of William Merreden
& Sarah his wife was baptized ye 8th day of October
1674 as I was informed.

Nathan Horey the sonn of William Horey was
baptized the 8th of November 1674.

Simond the Sonn of John Eden was baptized
the 24th of November 1674.

Deberah the daughter of Beniamyn Billingsly
& Deberah his wife was baptized the 17th day of
Desember 1674 as I was informed.

Deberah the daughter of Sammuell Parker was
baptized ye 20th day of January 1674

5

Mary ye daughter of of Robartt Mordent was
baptized the 14th day of February 1674

5

John the sonn of Humphrey Bradly was
baptized the 21 of February 1674

5

Thomas Cristopher foundlinge was taken upp
att ye Corner Hous of Cassle Alley End next thredneedle
Streete ye 8th of February 1674.

5

Elizabeth Cristopher foundlinge was taken up att
Mr Micheles dore the 10th of March and baptized
ye 16th of Marche 1674

5

George the sonn of Thomas Wreay was baptized
the 31 of Marche 1675

Elizabeth the daughter of George Varny was baptized
the 2d of Aprell 1675.

William the sonn of Gervis Potter was baptized
the 4th of Aprell 1675.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Kembell was
baptized the 6th of Aprell 1675

Roger Cristopher a foundlin was baptized the 10th
of Aprell 1675 and taken up att Mr Burroses
dore ye 6th of Aprell

Thomas the sonn of John Times was baptized the
14th day of Aprell 1675.

Garrard the sonn of [] Harris was baptized the 25 of
Aprell 1675

Thomas Scott the sonn of Thomas Scott was
baptized the 29th of Aprell 1675.

William the sonn of William Turny gentleman
& Mary his wife was baptized the 13th day of May
1675 as I was informed.

Elizabethe the daughter of John Reynolds & Elizabeth
his wife was baptized ye 13th day of May 1675 as I was
informed.

John Groue ye sonn of John Groue was bapitized
ye 25 of July 1675.

Dannill Mercer the son of Dannill Mercer was baptized the 5th of Auguste 1675

Sara Merriden the daughter of William Merriden & Sara his wife was baptized the 23 of August 1675.

Mary Addames the daughter of Robartt Addames was baptized the 10th of October 1675.

John Edon ye sonn of Mr Edon was baptized ye 6th of Nouember 1675.

Mary Pepes ye daughter of Richard Pepes was baptized ye 14th of Nouember 1675

Hennery Morris ye sonn of John Morris was baptized ye 23 of Nouember 1675

Thomas Dewinge the sonn of Mikell Dewinge was baptized the 21 of Desember 1675

Ann Lem the daughter of Joseph Lem was baptized the 29th of Desember 1675.

Cristion Cristopher a foundling was baptized the 7th day of Marche 1675

6

John Prittyman ye sonn of John Prittyman was baptized the 30th of Marche 1676.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Lee was baptized the 2d of Aprell 1676.

Anthony ye sonn of Mr Jackson was baptized ye 16th of Aprell 1676

William Cristopher was baptized ye 22 daye of Aprell 1676.

Sarah the daughter of Samuell Parker was baptized the 26th of Aprell 1676

John Kemball ye sonn of Thomas Kemball was baptized ye 11th of May 1676

Robartt Mordent ye sonn of Robartt Mordent ye 14th of May 1676.

Mary Timmes ye daughter of John Timmes was baptized ye 7th of June 1676.

Hester the daughter of Moyces Goodyar was baptized ye 26th of June 1676.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Wreay was baptized ye 15th of July 1676.

Joseph Christopher a fondlinge baptized the the 28th of July 1676.

William the sonn of John and Sarah Drewe baptized the 29th of August 1676.

Francis the daughter of Samuell and Ann Bennite born the 14th of August baptized the 29th of the same month.

John the sonn of Nicolas and Elizabeth Dayborn the 4th of September baptized the 11th 1676

Benjamin Sonn of Benjamin and Deborah Billingsley borne August ye 6th baptized ye 29th of ye same Mounth.

Mary ye daughter of William Tourny & Mary his wife was baptized ye 25th day of October 1676.

Jeane D of Gerrard and Jeane Harris baptized ye 27th of December 1676.

George son of John and Hannah Hall baptized the 8th of January 1676 Recktor of this Prsh.

John sonn of John and Marey Mathewes baptized the 14th of January 1676 sexton of this Prsh

William son of William Meriden and Sara his wife baptized the 9th of September 1676.

Michell Dewing the sonn of Michell Dewing was baltised the 27 Februy 1676

John Godman the sonne of Edward Godman was baptised the 22 March 1676.

Eideth Lambert ye daughter of James and Margrett Lambert was baptised the 27 day of March 1677.

Annah Bradly daughter of Humphery Bradly and Ann his wife was baptized the 17th day of May 1677.

Richard Fallgate son of Israell Fallgate and Mary his wife was baptised the 13th day of Nouember 1676.

Ann Pepys daughter of Will Pepys and Mary his Wife was baptised the 22d day of July 1677

Hester Lem daughter of Joseph Lem & Ann his wife was borne the 11th of July & was baptised the 29th of July 1677. as I was informed

Michael Scott the sonn of Thomas Scott and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the the 4th of October 1677

Elizabeth Buckeredg daughter of Nickolas Buckeredg and Sarah his wife was baptised the 13th day of December 1677

Edward Bowyer sonne of Humphrey Bowyer and Mary his wife was baptised the 13 day of December 1677.

Elizabeth Parker daughter to Samuell Parker and Deborah His wife was baptised the 13th Day of December 1677 As I was informed

Hanah the daughter of Nickolas Day & Elizabeth His wife was baptised the 9th of Jan 1677

John the sonn of John Hall and Hannah his wife was baptised the 26th of Febr 1677 Recktor of this Parrish.

8

George Christopher Alic Benge man foundling was Baptised the 9th of March 1677.

8

Mary Wood daughter to William Wood and Elizabeth his wife was baptised the 15th of March 1677

8

Mr Deans Ester Christopher founling baptised the 2 of April 1678

Churchwarden Dorithey daughter to Tho: and Ann Tayler baptised the 16th of April: 1678.

Elizabeth daughter to Will and Elizabeth Bethell baptised ye 5th of Febr 1677

Violett the sonn of Mickell & Elizabeth Dewing was baptised the 16th of April 1678 as I was informed

Jerimiah ye son of Beniamin & Mary Huute was baptized the 11th of June 1676 by Mr Middelton

James the sonn of Thomas Kembell baptised ye 21 of May 1678
 Charles the sonn of Will Barker baptised ye 24th of May 78
 Will the sonn of Will Fashtion baptised the 27th of May 78
 Ann the daughter of Will and Sarah Longland was baptised the 30th of June 1678

Will the sonn of Henrey Boone & Elizabeth his wife was baptised the 31st of July 1678

Ann & Margeret Marchant Daughters to Richard & Elizabeth Marchant was baptised the 21st of August 1678.

Will Christophers baptised the 1st of September a foundling.

Mary the daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Keepe was baptised the 1st of September 1678

Frances the daughter of Frances Conway & Frances his wife was baptised the 4th of September: 1678.

George the sonn of Randolph Statham & Hanah his wife was baptised the 13th of October 1678

Elizabeth daughter of Will Pepys & Mary his wife was baptised the 31st of October 1678

John Prittyman sonn of John Prittyman & his wife was baptised the 31st of Decembr 1678

Robert Adams the son of Robert Adams was baptised the 16th of January 1678
9

Thomas Lickmore son to Thomas Lickmore & Joane his wife was baptised the 21st of January 1678
9

John the sonn of Hugh Frey was baptised the 17th of Fabr 1678
9

Will Christopher foundling was baptised the 26th of Febr 1678
9

Mary the daughter Humphrey Bradly and Ann his wife was baptised the 11th of March 1678
9

Cathering Christophers foundling was baptised 17th of March 78
9

Thomas Hall the sonn of John Hall & Hannah his wife was baptised the 18th of March 1678
9

Grace the daughter of the widow Times was baptised the 19th of March 1678
9

John the sonn of Grifeth & Elizabeth Venson was baptised the 24th of March 1678.
9

Rebeckah the daughter of Robert Mordent was baptised the 25th of March 1679

Mr Mordent Lawrence the sonn of William Fashone was Churchwarden baptised the 10th of June 1679

Judeth Christophere foundling baptised the 22d of July 1679

Elizabeth the daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Keepe was baptised the 28th of September 1679

Richard the sonn of Richard and Elizabeth Marchant was baptised the 1st of October 1679

Robert the sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Scott was baptised the 5th of October 1679

Sarah the daughter of William & Mary Pepys was baptised the 16th of October 1679

Benjamine the sonn of Israell & Mary Ffallgate was baptised the 6th of Nouember 1679.

Susanna daughter of Richard and Mary Ffathers was baptised the 21st of December 1679

Rebeckah daughter of Isaack and Elen Hancoke was baptised the 2d of January 1679

Jonathan the sonn of Samuell & Jane Marchant was baptised the 1st of January 1679
80

Elizabeth the daughter of Nicolas & Elizabeth Day was baptised the 8th of January 1679
80

Rebeckah the Daughter of William & Sarah Longland was baptised the 22 of February 1679

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry and Anne Crowne was baptised the 22 of March 1679
80

Thomas the sonn of John Prittman was baptised the 11th of Aprill 1680

Elizabeth daughter to John Hall Hannah his wife was baptised the 16th of Aprill 1680 Minister

William sonn to William & Elizabeth Bethell was baptised the 2d of May 1680

Ann the daughter of Thomas Kemball was baptised the 9th of May 1680

Tabitha the daughter of Robert Mardent was baptised the 15th of June 1680

Parker Churchwarden Christopher Christopher foundling baptised the 28th of June 1680

Mary the daughter of Samuel Bennet was baptised the 13th of July 1680

Edward the sonn of Francis Conway was baptised the 19th of August 1680

George the sonne of Will: Pepys & Mary his wife was baptized the 20 of October 1680.

Richard the sonne of Andrew Keepe was baptized the 28th of Nouembr 1680.

Valentine Christopher foundling was baptized the 19th Day of Fabr 1680

Isaach the sonn of Isaach Hancock & Elen his wife was baptized the 27th of Febr 1680

Dianah the Daughter of Henry Browne & Allice his wife was Bapties the 3rd of Aprill 1681

Lettisia the daughter of George & Lettisia Mason was baptized the 24th of October 1680

W. Banks Churchwarden Mary the daughter of John Hall Minister & Hannah his wife was baptized the 25th of May 1681

Sary the daughter of Will Fashtion was baptized the 31st of May 1681

Grifeth the sun of Grifeth & Elizabeth Venson was baptized the 31st of May 1681

Elizabeth daughter of Humphrey Bradly and Ann his wife was baptized the 28th of June 1681

Philepe the sonn of William Bythel was baptise the 17th of July 1681

Ann Christophere was baptised ye 5th of August 1681 foundling

Mary the daughter of John & Amy Arther was baptized the 12th of Septembr 1681 Mr. Halls Curet

Martha the daughter of John Prittiman was baptized the 6th of Nouembr 1681

John the sonn of George Mason and Lettisia his wife was baptised the 20th of Nouembr 1681

Sary Christopher foundling was baptized Ye 27th of Decem 1681

Judith the daughter of William & Mary Pepys was baptized the 16th of Fabrewary 1681 $\frac{2}{2}$

Elizabeth the daughter of David Hawood was baptized the 21 of Fabrewary 1681 $\frac{2}{2}$

Mary the daughter of Andrew Keepe was baptized the 10th of March 1681 $\frac{2}{2}$

Edward the sonn of Robert Mordent was baptized the 13th of Aprill 1682

Mr Williams Churchwarden Mary Dalton the daughter of William & Mary Dalton was baptized the 4 of May 1682

Rachell the daughter of Henrey Browne was baptized the 7th of May 1682

Elizabeth the daughter of Cunstable Weeler was baptized the 9th of May 1682

William the sonn of Richard Marchant was baptized the 4th of June 1682

Elen the daughter of Isaach & Elen Hancock was baptized the 11th of June 1682

Jane the daughter of John Hall minister and Hannah his wife was baptized the 25th of June 1682

Beniamine Christopher was baptized the 14th of August 1682 a foundling takin up at Mr. Vensen dore in princes streete

Katharin Christoph foundlin was baptized the 24th of August 1682 taking up in St Christophers Churehyard nere the ofise of inteligece.

Jane the daughter of Grifeth & Elizabeth Vinecent was baptized the 24th of August 1682

Samuel the sonn of Samuel Bennet was baptized the 5th of October 1682

Annah the daughter of Giles & Martha Powell was baptized the 26th of Nouembr 1682

Samuel the son of Samuel Harris Mr of Arts Curate & Mary his wife was baptized the tenth day of December 1682.

Jane & Ann the daughters of George & Lettisia Mason was baptized the 26th of December 1682

Michel the sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Seott was baptized the 27th of December 1682

John the sonn of David Hawood was baptized the 30th of January 1682

Sarah the daughter of Humphery & Sarah Connigsbe was baptized the 2d of Fabrewary 1682

Richard the sonn of Richerd Lightwood was baptized the 10 of Fabrewary 1682

James the sonn of William Bythel was baptized the 18th of March 1682

$\frac{3}{3}$

Mr Lee Churchwarden Henry the sonn of John Noyes was bapties the 9th of Aprill 1683

Ann the daughter of Andrew Keepe was baptized the 22d of Aprill 1683

Rebeekah the daughter of William Pepys was baptized the 27th of May 1683

Mary the daughter of Thomas Rea was baptised the 5th of June 1683

Mary the daughter of Henery Boone was baptized the 10th of June 1683

Ann the daughter of William Fashtion was baptized the 26th of June 1683

Mary the daughter of Henery Browne was baptized the 30th of June 1683

George the sonn of John Hall Minister & Hannah his wife was baptized the 22d of August 1683

Matthew Christopher a foundlin was baptised the 20th of Septembr 1683

Elizabeth the daughter of Isaack & Elen Hancock was baptised the 22 of Octobr 1683

Ann Christopher foundlen was baptised ye 24th of Octob 1683.

Stephen and Elizabeth Twins of Samuel Harris Mr of Arts Curate & Mary his wife were baptized Nov. the 8th 1683.

Martha the daughter of David Hawood was baptised the 3rd of Fabrewary 1683

Mary Christopher foundlen was baptised the 20th of Fabrewr 1683
4

Mary the daughter of Richard Edgerly a basserd child was baptised the 6 of Aprill 1684

Marsden the son of Arther Miles was baptised the 20th of Aprill 1684

Bridgit the daughter of Cunstable Wheller was biptised the 19th of May 1684

Thomas the sonn of Richard Lightwood was baptised the 20th of June 1684

Martha the daughter of Giles Powel was baptised the 1rst July 1684

Edward the sonn of Thomas Rea was baptised the 12th of August 1684

Rachel the daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Connigsbe was baptised the 14th of August 1684

William the sonn of William Pypes was baptised the 31rst of August 1684

Suanah the daughter of Richard Marchant was paptised the 23rd of Septembr 1684

Elizabeth the daughter of John Prittieman was baptised the 12th of October 1684

Peter the sonn of Sameull & Mary Crouch was baptised the 29th of October 1684

John the sonn of John Noyes was baptised the 11th of November 1684

Clare the daughter of Thomas & Clare Berker was baptised the 16th of Nouember 1684

Judith Christopher foundling was baptised the 21st of Nouember 1684

Phebee the daughter of Isaack & Sary Puller was baptised the 7th of Decembr 1684

James the sonn of Muntieue Chumly Esqr and Elizabeth his wife was baptised Decembr ye 9th 1684

John the sonn of William Bythel was baptised the 14th of December 1684

Joseph Christopher foundling baptised the 15th of Decembr

Dauid the sonn of Dauid Hawood was baptised the 28th of January 1684

Mr Tod
Churchwarden

Mr Day
Churchwarden

Lettisia the daughter of Isaack & Elen Hancock was baptised the 1st of fabrewary 1684

James the sonn of John Jackler was baptised the 15th of fabrewary 1684

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Browne was baptised the 19th of fabrewary 1684

Sary Christopher foundlin was baptised the 3d of March 1684
5

Mary the daughter of Thomas Colings was baptised the 5th of March 1684
5

Sarah the daughter of Samuell Harris Mr of Arts & Curate and Mary his wife was baptised ye 4th of March 1684
5

William the sonn of William & Elizabeth Noyes was baptised the 6th of May 1685

John the sonn of Joseph & Sary Chrisit was baptised the 15th of May 1685

Jane the daughter of William Peypes was baptised the 25th of May 1685

Richerd the sonn of Cunstable Wheler was baptised the 14th of June 1685

John the sonn of Israell & Mary ffallgate was baptised the 25th of June 1685

George the sonn of Lettisa Mason was baptised the 5th of July 1685

Marsden the sonn of Arther Miles was baptised the 2d of August 1685

Hanah the daughter of Thomas Rea was baptized the 17th of September 1685

Elen Christophers foundling was baptised the 28th of September 1685

Ann the daughter of John Hall minister & Hannah his wife was baptised the 1st of Nouembr 1685

Mary the daughter of Samuel & Mary Chrouch was baptised the 5th of Nouembr 1685

Elisabeth the daughter of Willam Fashtion was baptised the 27th of Nouember 1685

Elisabeth the daughter of John Noye was baptised the 10th of Desember 1685

Richard Christopher foundling was baptised the 22th of Desember 1685

Mary Boone daughter of Elabeth Boone was baptised the 208th of Desember 1685

Hanah the daughter of Joseph Lem was babtised Febuary the 12th 1685
6

Suesannah Williamsone ye daughter of Robart Williamsone & Joyce his wife was baptised ye 2th of March 1685

Benemiem ye sone of Isaack & Hancock Elen his wife was baptized the 21th of March 1685

Sarah Drybvter the daughter of Peter Drybvter and Elizabeth his wife was bapized the 11th of Aprill 1686

Mary Chvmly the daughter of Mounteq Chumly & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the thurd of May 1686

Mary the daughter of Esqr Mitting and Sarah his wife was bapized May the 11th 1686

Suanah the daughter of Willam Peypes was bapized June ye 13th 1686

Elizabeth daughter of William Simcox & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the thirteenth of May } 1686

Frances ye daughter of Richard, Merchant, was baptized ye twentieth day of July 1686

Elizabeth Chancy daughter of Richard Chancy and Elizabeth his wife baptizd August 15th 1686

Wild Nash son of William Nash and Mary his wife baptizd Octobr 7th 1686

Henry Kingson son of Charles Kingson and Sarah his wife baptizd Oct: 3d 1686

William Bythell son of William Bythell and Elizabeth his wife baptizd Oct: 17th 1686

Thomas son of Thomas Rea & Mary his wife baptizd October 31. 1686

Edward son of John Westmicott & Emma his wife baptizd Novembr 23

Dolorosa daughter of Samuel Parker & Deborah his wife baptizd Novr 26

Elizabeth Lightwood daughter of Richard and Anne Lightwood bapt Decembr 22

Mary Cunningsby daughter of Humfry Cuningsby and Sarah his wife bapt: Jan: 1st

Anne Collins daughter of Thomas and Mary Collins baptizd Jan: 11th

Elizabeth Woodbridge daughter of William & Elizabeth Woodbridg bapt Jan: 18th

Mary Heywood daughter of David and Elizabeth Heywood bapt: Feb: 4th

Margaret Hinchman daughter of Giles and Bridgett Hinchman bapt: Feb 23

Richard Hall son of John Hall and Hanah his wife baptizd March 17 1686

Joh. Hall Rector

Nicholas Day Wm Bythell } Churchwardens

Charles: the son of Charles Banks Curate and Ann his wife was baptised: August ye 2d: 1687

James son of James Smithagell and Ann his wife was bapized August ye eight.

Richard ye son of William Pepys & Ann his wife was baptized August ye twenty third

Sarah ye daughter of Joseph Creswytt and Sarah his wife was baptized Augst ye thirtieth

Mr Colins Josias son of William Simcocks and Elizabeth Church warden his wife baptized Octobr 2d 1687.

Catharine Daughter of William ffashion and Anne his wife bapt: Novr 2

Arabella daughter of Henry Crispe and Arabella his wife bapt: Novr 28

Rebecca daughter of of Samll Crowch and Mary his wife Bapt: 28

Mary Vincent daughter of Philip Vincent and Catharine his wife bapt: Decr 2

Joseph son of William Cutlove and Ruth his wife baptizd Decembr 20.

Tobias son of Richard Chancy and Elizabeth his wife bapt: Jan: 26. 1687

1688 March ye 28

Henr Joseph son of Francis Casper Colsony & Manacrett his wife Bapt Aprill ye 19

Elizabeth dawter of John Baly and Letitia his wife Bapt: May ye 13: 1688

Augustine sonn of Thomas Collins and Mary his wife Bapt: Maye: 17: 1688.

Hannah dawter of Samll Parker & Mary his wife Bapt: May: 29: 1688.

James son: of William Nash and Mary his wife Bapt: May: 29: 1688

John sonn of Charles Kingson and Sarah his wife Bapt June: 15: 1688

Richard Sonn of Richard Mitton and Sarah his wife Bapt Julie: 16: 1688:

Peeter Son: of Peeter Mathews & Elizabeth his wife Bapt June: 17: 88

Francis dawter of John Hall and Hannah his wife Bapt July: 29: 88

Samuell Sonn of Wm Pypes and Mary his wife Bapt: July ye 31: 88

Martha Dawter of Thomas Rea & Mary his wife Bapt Augt 7: 1688

Elizabeth a ffoundlin Baptd. Nouember ye 19th 1688

Henr Son of Henr Sheirgould and Sarah his wife Bapt Janr ye: 3: 1688

Randolph sonn of Randolph Stracy & Susan his wife Bapt Febry ye 14

Henr Sonn of Henr Crisp & Arrabela his wife Bapt Febu ye: 26 1688

Israell A foundlin Bapt March ye: 22: 1688

Mary Dawter of John Prittyman and Martha his wife Bapt March: 23

1689 Elizabeth dawter of Richd Cook and Ann his wife Bapt Mar: ye: 26: 1689

Herbutt son. of Richd Marchant and Elizabeth his wife Bapt Mar: 28

Thomas Son: of Peeter Drybutter & Elizabeth his wife Bapt Apr: 9th

Elizabeth dawter of James & Mary Puckell Bapt Apr: ye 16: 1689

Jane Dawter of [] Black Bapt: Apr: ye 21. 1689

Katthern Dawter of Phill: Vincitt & Catherine Bapt Apr ye 23: 1689

Goe: Son of Henr Mosse & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: May ye 5: 1689

Thomas son of Wm Beekitt & Elizabeth his wife Bapt May ye 21. 1689

Elizabeth dawter of John Lock and Margtt his wife Bapt May: 28: 1689

Elizabeth dawter of Samll Crouch and Mary his wife Bapt June: 14: 1689

Sarah—a ffoundlin Baptd Julie ye 1st 1689

Mary daughter of Wm Simcockx & Elizabeth his wife Bapt July. 15: 1689

Charles son of Charles Kingson and Sarah his wife Bapt July ye 27: 1689

- 1689 Hannah a ffoundlin August ye 30. 1689 was
Bapt;
Thomas son of Wm Pypes & Mary his wife
Bapt Sepr ye 3d 1689
Sarah daughter of John Hall and Hannah his
wife Bapt Octo: 24
John son of Daniell Short & Sarah his wife Bapt Nour
y: 19th
Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Cressett and Sarah his
wife Bapt Dec 14
Joyce Daughter of James Elland & Winafritt his
wife Bapt Decemr 29
Elizabeth daughter of Goe: Ladeler & Barbury his
wife Bapt Janr 12.
Israell a foundlin Bapt January ye 12. 1689
90
- James Son of Richard Nickallson & Mary his wife
Bapt Janr 30
Dorathy Daughter of Richard Lightwood and Ann
his wife Bapt Febr. 4
John Son of Randolph Stracy & Susanah his wife
Bapt Febu 6
Wild Son of Wm Nash & Mary his wife Bapt Febu
ye 6: 1689
Mary Daughter of Thomas Rea & Mary his Wife
Bapt Febur ye 27
- 1690 Lucy daughter of John Sheirgould & Sarah his wife
Bapt March ye 28
Ann Daughter of Andrw Keep & Eliza his wife Bapt
Barbury a foundlin Bapt Aprill ye 16. 1690
Richard Son of Richd Chauncey & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt Apr: 29. 1690
Henry Son of Thomas Collins & Mary his wife Bapt
May 22.
Isaack Son of Wm Beckitt & Elizabeth his wife Bapt
July 25: 1690
Richard Son of Richard Coock & Ann his wife
Bapt Sepr ye 4: 1690
Elizabeth Daughter of Danll Brown & Jaen his wife
Bapt ye 14 Sept
James Son of Euerad Leuitt & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt Octo: 19: 1690
Thomas Son of John Baly & Letitia his wife Bapt
Octo: ye 26: 1690
William Son of Wm ffashion and Ann his wife
Bapt Nour ye 11: 1690
francis daughter of Peeter Mathews & Elizab. his
wife Bapt Decemr 7.
Mary Daughter of Isaack Lefort & Mary Garnier his
wife Bapt Decem: 28
Benjn a foundlin Bapt Janr 12
Ann Dawter of of Tho Speed & Ann his wife Bapt
Febur 10:
John Son of Tho: ffoster and Jean his wife Bapt
Febur 12
Robert Son of Wm Pypes & Mary his wife Bapt
Febur 19
Hannah Daughter of Tho Rea Mary his wife Bapt Apr. 16:
1691 John Son of Jno Sherigould and Sarah his wife Bapt May: ye 12.
Elizabeth Dawter of Tho: Collins & Mary his Wife Bapt
June ye 18: 1691.
Charles Son of Randl Stracy & Susanh His wife Bapt July
ye 1st 1691
Mary Dawter of Jno Baber and Elizabt his wife Bapt
July: 14
- Winafritt Dawter of James Ellan & Winafrett his wife
Bapt July: 19
Goerg Son of Samll Parker & Debr his wife Bapt Augt
11: 1691.
William Son of Wm ffouler & Eliza his wife Bapt
Sepr 30: 1691
William Son of Wm Boteller & Jean his wife Bapt
Sept 30: 1691
Sarah dawter of Jno Hall Bapt Octobr 6: 1691
William Son of Jno Tawbut and Mary his wife
Bapt Octor 25
Kathern Dawter of Antho: Wright & Mary his wife
Bapt Decemr 19
1691 James Son of Tho: Clark and Margtt his wife Bapt
2 March: 10
Thomas Son of Wm Cuttloue & Ruth his wife Bapt
March: 18
Isaac son of Isaac Lefort & Mary Garneir his wife
Bapt Apr ye 17: 1692
Israell a ffoundlin Bapt Apr ye 29 1692
Rachell Dawter of Wm Pypes & Mary his wife
Bapt May ye 10.
1692. Thomas sonn of Tho Rea and Mary his wife Bapt May ye 19
David Son of David Jones and Ann his wife
Bapt May ye 22
Georg Son of Jno Sheirgould & Sarah his wife Bapt
June ye 22: 1692
Lewis Son of Wm ffowler and Elizabt his wife
Bapt Augt ye 19: 1692
Hugh Son of Wm Nash and Mary his wife Bapt
Sept ye 15: 1692
Barbury a foundlin Bapt Octo ye 2
Elizabeth Dawter of Jno Smith and Margtt his wife
Bapt Octo: 9th
Richd Son of Wm Battler and Jean his wife
Bapt Nour ye 8: 1692
John Son of Hans Palmer and Priscilia his wife
Bapt Novemr ye 13: 1692
Susan Dawter of Randol: Stracy & Susanah his
wife Bapt Xbr ye: 6
1693. Elizabeth Dawter of Peeter Mathewes & Elizabeth
his wife Bapt Janr 22: 92
3
Martha dawter of Wm Pypes & Mary his wife
Bapt March: 26: 1693
John Son of Edward Southby and Mary his
wife Bapt Apr ye 30: 1693
Ann a Foundlin Bapt May ye 6. 1693
Peeter Son: of Isaack Lefort & Mary Garneir his wife
Bapt June 7: 93
Samuell Son of Samll Dudly and Susan his
wife Bapt June 14: 93.
Joseph sun of Thomas Rea and Mary his wife
Bapt June ye 22d 93.
Elizabeth dawter of John Baber & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt June 29
Deborah dawl of Wm Woodbrige & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt July: ye: 9
Charles son of Charles Crunten & Grace his wife
Bapt July 29: 1693
Thomas a foundlin Bapt Sept: 10. 1693
Mary dawl of Wm Bythell & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt Sept 17
Theophelus son of Saml Powell and his wife
Bapt Sept: 24

Peeter Son of Tho: Roswell and Elizabeth his wife
Bapt Octo: 5
Margt Dawt of Wm Cuttloue & Ruth his wife Bapt
Nour: 3d 93
Jane dawt of Tho: Staples & Jane his wife Bapt
Nour 9 1693
Mary Dawt of Wm Fordham & Susan his wife
Bapt Nour 19. 93
Martha a ffoundlin Bapt Decembr ye first 1693
Tobit Son of Richd Chauncy and Elizabeth his wife
Bapt Jan: 9: 93

$\frac{4}{4}$

1694 Thomas Son of Tho: Maddison & Edith his wife
Bapt Apl 1st 1694
Wm Son of Tho: Wattson & Mary Wattson Bapt Apr
19. 1694
Wm Son of Wm Nash & Mary his wife Bapt Apr 26 1694
Elizabeth Dawt of Tho: Clark & Margt his Wife Bapt
July: 2d: 1694
William son of John Moncreif and Mary his wife
Bapt: Augt: 5: 1694
Steunton son of Will: Pypes & Mary his Wife Bapt
Augt 12: 1694
James Son of Randolph Stracy and Susan: his wife
Bapt Augt: 24.
Richd Son of Edwd Southby and Mary his wife
Bapt Sept 20
Francis Son of Jams Howard and Ann his wife
Bapt Otob: ye 1st
Judeth Dawter of Jno Smith and Margtt his wife
Bapt Nour 11th
Jane Dawter of Will: Bythell and Elizabeth his
wife Bapt Nour 18.
Barbury Dawter of Jno Arnold & Elizabt his wife
Bapt: Nour: 25
Ann Dawter of Peter Mathewes & Elizabt: his wife Bapt
Xber 23

1694 Nathall Son of Nathall Wetherly and Mary his wife
 $\frac{5}{5}$ Bapt Janr 8

Thomas Son of John Bury & Elizabt his wife Bapt
Janr 27:
Elizabeth Dawtr of Thomas Roswell & Elizabth his wife
Bapt: March 3d
Catherine Dawtr of Samll Dudly & Ann his wife
Bapt Mar. 5.
John Son of John Baber & Eliz. his wife Bapt: 14 Mar.

1695 Mary Dawt of Charles Crumpton & Grace his wife. Bapt 25 Apr
from St Michael Charlett Dawt of frans Weaver & Eliz his wife Bapt 25 June
Cornhill

Richd Son of Richd Sauige & Mary his wife Bapt 28, do
Collis Son of Tho Rea & Mary his wife Bapt July 9
Jane Dawt of Randll Stracy & Susan his wife Bapt Sept 19
Mary Dawt of Jno Torner. Mary: his wife Bapt: Sept 29
William Son of Thomas Speed & Ann Bapt Nour 8
Ann Dawt of James Howard & Ann his wife Bapt Jan 8
Susan Dawt of Tho Roswell & Elizab his wife Bapt Febr 9th
Ann Dawt of Wm Bythell & Eliza his wife Bapt Feb: 21.

1696 Martha dawt of Samll Morriam and Mary his wife
Bapt Apr. 21.
Mary dawt of Edwd Southby & Mary his wife Bapt May 31
Carlton Son of Jno Smith & Margaret his wife Bapt May 31
Susan Dawt of Saml Dudly & Susan his wife Bapt June 16
Mary Dawt of Richd Sauig & Mary his wife Bapt July 9th
Jno Son of Wm Fowler & Elizabeth his wife Bapt July 12
John Son of Tho: Rea and Mary his wife Bapt. July 24
Hanna dawt Jno Baber & Eliz his wife Bapt Sept 6
Robt Son of Jno Grosvenor & his wife Bapt Sept 10

Mary Dawt of Eliz Rigens a Vagabond Bapt Oct 7
Mark a Foundlin Baptized Nour ye 23 . . . 1696
Mary Dawt of Tho. Roswell & Elizabeth his wife Bapt Jan 3d 96

$\frac{7}{7}$

Faith Dawt of James Howard and Ann his wife Bapt Janr 10
Robt Son of Robt Barratt & Mary his wife Bapt March 19th
1697 Elizabeth a Foundlin Bapt March 26 . . . 1697
Anthony Son of Anto Wright and Mary his wife Bapt 21 May
Peter }
Thomas } Sonns of Peter Mathews Eliz: his wife Bapt 30. June
Elizabeth Dawt of Saml & Deb. Reynolds Bapt 17 July
Elizabeth Dawt of Abr & Tamozin Hanson Bapt 29 Augt
William son of Mary Harris A Vagabond Bapt Sept 1:
Hann Dawt of Jno Baber & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt: Sept 2

Charity A ffoundlin Bapt Sept the . . . 3d
1697. James Son of James Hugabout & Mary his Wife
Bapt Octo 18.

Samll Son of Samll Dudly and Ann his wife Bapt Decem 1st
Edmd Son of Ewd Southby & Mary his wife Bapt Decem 19th
Mary Dawter of Tho. Roswell & Eliz. his Wife Bapt Febr 28th
Jno Son of Mettiger Bapt March 20th

1698 Elizabeth Dawr of James Howard & Ann his wife Bapt Apr ye 6th
Alic Dawt of Abr Hanson & Tomaz. his Wife Bapt Sept ye 4th
Frans Dawt of Tho. Speed & Ann his wife Bapt Sept 28
Richd Son of Fran. Toothaker & Eliz his wife Bapt Janr 5
Joseph Son of Samll Proudloue & Ellin his wife Bapt Janr 12
Mary Dawt. of Tho: Coulthurst Bapt Janr 21
Grace Dawt of Jno Baber & Eliz his wife Bapt Janr 24
Elizabeth Dawt. of Rando. Stracy & Susan his wife Bapt Janr 29
Tho Son of Tho Preswell and Eliz his wife Bapt Febr 20
Benjam. Son of Tho. Rea & Mary his wife Bapt March ye 9
1699 Jonas A Foundlin Baptizd May 11th
Ann Dawt of Edwd Kitson an Ann his wife Bapt May 20th
Susan Dawt of Edwd Southby & Mary his wife Bapt Aug 13
Thamaisin Dawt Abr Hanson. Thamasen his wife
Bapt Augt 20.

Charity a Foundlin Bapt Sept 17
Mary a Foundlin Bapt Sept 22

Ann Dawt of Samll Réynolds & Debo. his wife Bapt Octo 22.
William Son of Benja Pypes & Elizabeth his wife Bapt Nour 19
Sibbi la Dawt of Tho: Painter and Susan his wife Bapt Nour 26
Thomas Son of Tho. Coulthurst & Mary his wife Bapt Janur 1.
Mary Dawt of Tho. Wilford & Mary his wife Bapt Janr 2
Henry Son of Rando. Stracy & Susan his wife. Bapt Febr 18
Frances Dawt of Robt Foster & Ann his wife Bapt Febr 25
Mary Dawt of James Gipps & Bapt Febr. 29.

Elinor Dawt of Tho Roswel & Elizabeth his wife Bapt Mar 12
Daniel Son of James Howard & Ann his wife Bapt Mar. 12
1700 John Son of Richd Rainsford & Bapt Apr 12
Eliz. Dawt of Frans Toothaker & Eliz his wife Bapt June 19
Edwd Son of Edwd Kittson & Ann his wife Bapt Augt 7th
Abr Edwd Son of Abraham Hanson & Tomaz: his wife
Bapt Augt 25.
Jane Dawt of Allen Banks & Alice his wife Bapt Sept 10
Joan a Foundlin Baptd Octr 3d . . . 1700

BIRTHS &c

1700 Tho: Son of Tho: Garlick & Mary his wife Bapt Octo. 13th
James Conwell son of Eliz. Wetherill Bapt Nour 6.
Frans Son of Frans Ludlam & his Bapt Nour 13
William son of Richd Sauage & Mary his wife Bapt Decm 3
Ralph Son of Ralph Corbet & Mary his wife Bapt Decem 5
James a Foundlin Bapt Decem 5
Samuel son of Andrew Blanchett and Sarah his
wife Bapt Februr 15.

- Martha Dawt of Tho: Roswel & Elizabeth his wife Bapt March 19
1701. Samuel son of Samll Heyne & Sarah his wife Bapt April 9
 John son of Jno Walker and Ann his wife Bapt April 16
 Jane Dawt of Jno Fauram and Elizabt his wife Bapt April 21
 Nicholas son of Henry Conyers & his wife Bapt May 17
 Mary Dawt of Israel Falgate & Martha his wife Bapt July 10
 John son of James Howard & Ann his wife Bapt July 12
 Susanna Dawt of Tho: Green & Awdry his wife Bapt July 23
 Sarah Dawt of Edwd Southby & Mary his wife Bapt August 10
 John Son of John Whitty & Mary his wife Bapt Augt 23
 Elizabeth dawt of Wm Spencer & Hannah his wife Bapt Sept 28
 Daniel Son of Allin Banks & Alice his wife Bapt Decemr 18
 Hanna Maria Dawt of Gil Kinder & Hanna his wife Bapt Janur 22
 Sarah Dawt of Abr Hanson & Thomazin his wife Bapt Febr 14
 Elizabeth A Foundlin Bapt March
 Samuel A Foundlin Bapt March 13
- 1702 Thomas Son of John Walker & Ann his wife Bapt March 26
 Sarah Dawt of Samll Reynolds & Debr his wife Bapt March 26
 Mary Dawt of Henr Cowper & Sara his wife Bapt May 25th
 John Son of William Parsons & Eliz his wife Bapt June 7
 Mary Daugh: of Francis Toothaker & Eliz his wife
 Bapt June 19.
 Will Son of Will Smith & Ann his wife Bap June 21.

BIRTHS

- Susanna Da: of James Hudgababout & Mary his wife
 Bap July 1.
- 1702 James Son of Rand. Stracy & Susan his wife Bapt July 27.
 Cuthbert Son of Pell Jones & Sarah his wife Bap August 4.
 Eliz: Da of Edward & Ann Kitson Bap Sept 29.
 Mary Da of John & Jane fitch Bap Sept. 29
 Mary Da of William & Alice Shires Bap Nov. 30.
 Cressit Da of John & Elizabeth Hill Bapt Dec 1.
 James Son of James Howard & Ann Bapt Decr 10
 Oliva Da of Richard & Rainford Bapt Jan: 20
 Jonathan Son of Andrew Parry & Winifred Bap Jan 28
 Elizabeth Da of Andrew & Dinah Trubshaw Bapt Feb 14
- 1703 Esther Da of Charles and Sarah Weldon Bapt Apr 20
 John of John & Ann Walker Bapt . . April 21
 George of Allen & Alice Banks Bapt April 25
 Mary of Abraham & Thomazin Hanson Bapt April 25
 Francis Son of Wm & Jane Lascoe Bapt June 1.
 Eliz: Daug: of Matthew & Martha Hassel Bapt Octor 31
 Margaret Daugh of Nicholas Wilmot Esqr and } Novr 5
 Sarah his wife Bapt }
 Mary Daugh. of John & Eliza Mungo Bapt Nov. 22.
 John Son of John Fitch and Jane his wife Bapt Nour 26
 Hannah daugt of Edwd Southby & Mary his wife Bapt Janr 2d
 Jno son of Jno Monereif & Rebecca his wife Bapt Janr 16
 Arabella Daugh of Frans Toothaker & Eliz his wife Bapt Febr 22
 Sarah Daugh of Wm Smith and Ann his wife Bapt Febr 23
- 1704 Mordica son of Jno Walker & Ann his wife Bapt Apr 13
 Jane daugh of Wm Best & Jane his wife Bapt Apr 23
 Alice daugh of Allin Banks & Alice his wife Bapt Apr 24
 Eliz: Daugh of Claude Viet & Mariane his wife Bapt May 31
 Mary Daugh of Andrew Trubshaw and Dina his wife
 Bapt. June 18.
 Jno Son of Samll Reynolds and Deborah his wife
 Bapt Augt 20.
 Jane daugh of James Howard & An his wife Bapt Sept 8
 Robert son of Matt Hassel & Martha his wife Bapt Sept 20

BIRTHS

- 1704 Margt Dawt of Wm Lasco and Jane his wife Bapt Octo 5
 John son of Joseph Blew and Liddia his wife Bapt Decemr 1
 Jnoson of Charles Bowers and Martha his wife Bapt Decemr 2

- Jno Son of Jno Mungo & Eliz: his wife was Bapt Janr 3
 Eliz: Dawt of Abr. Hanson & Thomazin his wife was Bapt Janr 7
- 1705 William son of Allin Banks & Alice his wife was Bapt
 March 25.
 Martha Dawt of Wm Best & Jane his wife was Bapt March 25
 Frances Dawt of Jno Wattson & Elizabeth his wife Bapt March 29
 Jane Dawt of Jno Fitch and Jane his wife was Bapt Ap: 2
 George son of Jno Waker & Anne his wife Bapt May 9
 *Vinal son of Jno Tauernor & Mariana his wife Bapt July 10
 *George son of Geo Schutz & Mary his wife Bapt June 4
 Mary Dawt of Gilbt Kinder & Hann his wife Bapt July 12
 Christopher son of Wm Smith & Ann his wife Bapt Augt 4
 Thomason son of Tho: Whitehead & Frans his wife Bapt Sept 9
 Joseph son of Joseph Blew & Liddia his wife Bapt Octo 23
 Daniel son of Danll Motett and Bapt Novr 22
 Mat. Midford son of Matt Hassel & Bapt Feb. 17
 John of Jno Mungoe and Eliz his wife Bapt. Mar. 5
1706. John Son of Jno Watson deccasd & Eliz his widdo. Bapt Apr 22
 William son of William & Jane Best Bapt June 30
 John son of John & Sarah Hoyle Bapt June 30
 Jane daught of Allen & Alice Banks Bapt June 30
 Jane daughter of William & Jane Lascoe Bapt July 1
 Ann Christopher A foundlin Bapt July 24
 John son of William & Constance Farr Bapt Aug 1
 John son of Rich & Elizabeth Smith Bapt Aug: 6
 Jane ye daughter of John & Mariana Tavernor Bapt Aug 14
 William son of William & Frances Scrimshire Bapt Aug: 15
 Ann daughter of John & Ann Walker . . Bapt Aug: 21.
 William son of William & Susan Best Bapt Octo 17
 Ann daughter of John & Jane Fitch . Bapt. Oct: 28
 Ann Christopher a Foundlin Bapt Nov: 27
 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Toothaker Bapt Jan 9
 Tho: son of Joseph & Lydia Blew Bapt Mar. 2
- 1707 Elizabeth daug of John & Elizabeth Mounier Bapt April 15

BIRTHS

1707. C. Laude Son of C. Laude and Marianne Viet bap April 30
 Barbara daugr of Sam: & Deborah Reynolds Bap July 20
 Mary daug: of Allen & Alice Banks bapt July 24
 George son of William & Susanna Best bapt Septemr 16
 Eliza Anna Daug. of John & Mariana Taverner Septemr 24
 Constantia of William & Constantia Farr bap Septemr 23
 William son of John & Jane fitch bapt Decemr 29
 Chauncy Son of Jonathan & Eliza Townsend bapt Feb: 23
 James son of James & Mary Hayes Bapt March 5
 Thomas son of Math: Hassall & Martha his wife Bapt
 8th June 1708.
- 1708 Elizabeth daughter of John Crutcher & Elizabeth his wife
 was baptizd May 25th Anno 1708
 Francis son of Taverner and
 his wife was baptized Decbr 7th
 Timothy son of Tho: Whithead and
 Fra his wife was baptized . January 15.
 Frances daughter of William Farr and
 Constance his wife was baptizd March 2d
 Henery a Foundlin baptizd March 23
 Martha Dar of Mathew & Martha Hassall Bapt.
 6th October 1709.
- 1709 Marylina daughter of Thom Vraights and
 Mary his wife was baptized April ye 3d
 Frances daughter of William and Frances
 Skrimshire was baptiz'd April 8th
 William son of Wild Nash and
 Anna Maria his wife was baptiz'd Nov: 8th
 Jane the daughter of John Crutcher
 and Elizabeth his wife was baptizd Nov: 24

Joseph son of John Fitch and Jane his wife
was baptized Decebr 11th
Martha daughter of Taverner and
his wife was baptiz'd Jan: 10th
Mary daughter of Conant
and his wife was baptizd Feb 2d.

Anno	BIRTHS	CHRISTENINGS
1709	Susanna daughter of John Mounier and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd John son of Richard and Isabella Woodhouse was baptiz'd Susanna daughter of Thomas Radley and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd	March 3 May 22 Octob 2d
Anno 1710	Richard son of John Walker & Ann his wife was baptizd Paul son of John Mounier and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Farrow was baptiz'd Israel the son of Israel Folgate and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd Sarah a Foundling baptiz'd Joanna a Foundling baptiz'd Richard son of William Best and Jane his wife was baptiz'd Andrew a foundling baptiz'd Frances Ann daughter of Benjamin Pool and Ann his wife baptiz'd Susanna daughter of Claude Viet and Mary Ann his wife was baptiz'd Constance daughter of William Farr and Constance his wife was baptiz'd Charles son of Thomas Drayton and Mary his wife was baptiz'd	June 2d June 4th Aug: 5 Aug: 6 Septbr 13 Septbr 13 Octobr 8th Nov: 28 Nov: 9th Nov: 16 Decēbr 3d March 11th
Ano 1711	Ruth daughter of Thomas Radly and Christenings Susanna his wife was baptiz'd Sarah the daughter of John Crutcher and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd Elizabeth daughter of John Fitch and Jane his wife was baptizd Deborah daughter of Samuel Reynolds and Deborah his wife was baptiz'd Mariana Daughter of John Taverner and Mariana his wife was baptiz'd June 6th Esther daughter of Benjamin Hunt and Esther his wife was baptiz'd ye 9th Anna Maria daughter of Bottom and his wife was baptiz'd	July 29th Septembr 23 April 8 April 16 June 6th Dec: 9th Feb 13
1711	the 13 Sarah Williams daughter of Thomas Whitehead and Frances his wife was baptiz'd	March 22
1710		March 22
1712	Henery son of Robert Conant and Mary his wife was baptiz'd March 31	1712 March 31.

CHRISTENINGS

Anno 1712	Mary daughter of Thomas Whitehead and Frances his wife was baptiz'd April twenty seventh Mary daughter of Matthew Hassall	April 27
-----------	--	----------

and Martha his wife was baptiz'd
April twenty seventh 1712 April 27
Elizabeth Daughter of William Best
and Jane his wife was baptized
May ye eleventh 1712 May 11th
Martha daughter of John
Taverner and Mariana his
wife was baptiz'd June the third 1712 June 3d
Robert son of John Walker and
Ann his wife was baptized
November the sixth 1712 Novr 6
James the son of William Smith
and Sarah his wife was baptiz'd
July ye twenty fourth July 24
James the son of James Nash and
Esther his wife was baptiz'd August
the thirteenth Aug: 13.
Frances Anne the daughter of
Benjamin Poole and Anne his
wife was baptiz'd September the tenth Septēbr 10.

CHRISTENING

1712.	Rebecka daughter of Henery Cardle clergyman and Joanna his his wife was baptiz'd the twenty ninth day of November Anō 1712 Frances Maria daughter of John Mounier and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd December 31. 1712 Sarah daughter of Francis Hatton and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd January ye twenty seventh 1712 Benjamin son of Benjamin Hunt and Esther his wife was baptized February ye first 1712 Thomas the son of Thomas Radly and Susanna his wife was Baptized February ye first 1712	Nov: 29 Dec: 31 Jan: 27 Feb 1st Feb: 1st
1713.	Mabella daughter of John Taverner and Mariana his wife was Baptized May ye 12 Anno 1713 Nathaniel the son of Nathaniel Manton and Martha his wife was baptiz'd March ye sixth day Anō 1712 Richard the son of Andrew Wood and Mary his wife was baptiz'd the fourteenth day of May. Anō 1713. John the son of John Crutcher and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd upon the four and twentyeth day of May Anō 1713	March 6th May 14 May 24.

CHRISTENINGS ANNO 1713

1713	Walter son of Walter Griffiths and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd the eighteenth day of August Anō 1713 Charles son of John Boddam and Mary his wife was baptized Deb: Christophers Baptiz'd Octob: 25 Mary daughter of John Cripps and Elizabeth his wife was baptized November the twenty second Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Whitehead and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Dec: Sarah daughter of Ephraim Elcock	Aug: 18th August 19th Octob: 25 Nov: 22 Decembr
------	--	---

and Martha his wife was
baptized January the tenth
Percival son of Percival Pot and
Elizabeth his wife was baptized
January the eleventh
1713 Edward son of Robert Conant and
Mary his wife was baptiz'd the ninth
1713 day of March 1713.
Sarah daughter of John Fitch and
Jane his wife was baptiz'd June
the ninth day. Anno 1714.
1714 Mabilla daughter of John Taverner
and Mariana his wife was baptiz'd
June ye fourth day 1714
Henery son of Henery Hart and
Mary his wife was baptiz'd the
twenty third day of July 1714
1714 Thomas son of William Best and
Jane his wife was baptiz'd the
sixth day of October Anno 1714

BIRTHS & CHRISTNINGS

1717 William son of William and Mary Byrom }
Baptized the 12th April 1717 } April 12th
Samuel son of Samuel and Flora }
Jacombe Bapt the 30th May 1717: at } May 30th
Mr Bakers ho: in Cornhill }
William son of William and Mary Lekeux }
Bapt the 27th June 1717: } June 27th
Susanna Christopher a ffoundling
Bapt June Do
Mary daughter of Thomas and Susanna
Radly Bapt the 8th Sept 1717: (Nat 26th
Augst last) } Sept: 8th
James son of John and Elizabeth }
Crutcher Borne and Bapt the 10th Septr 1717 } Do 10th
George son of John and Hannah Kelly }
Born 11th and Bapt the 13th October 1717: at } Octr 13th
Mr Reeds house Ch: yd }
Elizabeth Daur of Robert and Mary Conant }
Born 6th and Bapt 13th December 1717 } Decr 13th
2d. Ellinor Daugr of Oliver and Margaret }
Bradley Born 27th Novr last and Bapt }
the 23th Decembr 1717 } Do 23th
1st Henry son of John and Elizabeth Mounier }
Bapt the 22th December 1717: } Do 22th
John son of Mathew Hassall and Martha
his wife Bapt the 25th December 1717: by
Mr Skerret } Do 25th
Elizabeth daugr of Joseph and Elizabeth
Bliss was privately Bapt the 8th (being
sick) and on Sunday the 12th January
1717: the Solemnity was publickly finished }
Francis son of Samuel and Ann }
Passer Borne and Bapt the 9th January 1717 } Janry 8th

BIRTHS

1717 Jane the Bastard Child of Jane late
Mr Crutcher's Servt Born 3d Bapt 13th Janry }
William son of Shadrach and Ann Seager }
Lodgers, belonging to St Leonds ffostr Lane Bapt 22 Do }
John son of John and Mary Bodham }
Bapt 7th february 1717 } february 7th
1718 William son of William and Mary
Mason Lodgers at Mrs Coopers in }
3. Nun Ally Bapt 30th Apr } April 30th

Martha Daugr of Joseph and Martha }
Taylor Bapt 4th August 1718: by Mr Rees } Augst 4th
Judith Daugr of George and }
Crutcher Bapt 5th August 1718: by Mr Hay } Do 5th
Barbara a ffoundling Bapt 9th Septemr 1718 } Sept 9th
Mary Dent of Riper Yers Bapt 16: Sepr 1718 } Do 16th
William son of Raham and Anna }
Reepe of St Mary Woolnoth Bapt in }
the Ch: by Mr Berriman 7th Novembr } Novr 7th
1718 (their Ch: yn rebuilding }
Dorothy daugr of Edmund and Hannah }
Jones Born 11th and Bapt 15th Novembr 1718 } Do 15th
Joseph son of Joseph and Esther West }
Born 29th and Bapt the 30th Dember 1718 } Decr 30th
John son of William and Mary Lekeux }
Born 21th Decr last and Bapt 2d January 1718 } Janry 2d
Margarett: Borne of a Strangr at Mr
ffords door in Cornhill Bapt the 8th }
January 1718 } Do 8th
Edward son of John and Ann }
Peate Lodgers at Mr Crutchers }
born 31th Decr last Bapt 11th Janry } Do 11th

BIRTHS & C

1718 Elizabeth Daughtr of John and Sarah Bush
Lodgrs at Mr Bests down the Steps, Bapt }
18th Janry. } Janry 18th
Ann Daugr of John and Sarah Drew Bapt }
the 16th february 1718: } february 16th
Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth Chauncey }
Junr Bapt 20th March 1718 } March 20th
1719 Esther Daugr of Samuel and Ann Passer }
Born and Bapt the 29th March 1719: } Do 29th
Lawrence Son of Lawrence and Mary
fashion Borne 9th and Bapt the 17th June 1719 } Jun: 17th
Roger son of Richard and Hannah }
Bayley Bapt 20th September 1719 } Sept: 20th
Samuel Dupuy aged about 20: years }
Bapt the 28th October 1719 } Octr 28th
John Ellis about same age also Bapt sd }
28th Octr. } D: Do
Lucy Daugr of Nathl and Jane fford
Lodgrs in 3 Nun Ally, born and Bapt }
Do 28th October. } Do Do
Margarett daugr of Oliver and Margtt }
Bradley Born 22th and Bapt the 30th October 1719. } Do 30th
A Daugr of Robert and Mary Conant }
Bapt the 3d December 1719: } Decr 3d
Mary Susanna Henrietta Daur of John
Porter and Ann Senesse in princes street }
Bapt 6th Decembr } Do 6th
Elizabeth Daur of Thomas and Mary }
Wonham Bapt 22th December 1719 } 22 Do
Elizabeth Dar of Lewis and Jane fowler Ba: }
James son of Soward Born in ye Street }
the 16th his Mother coming then to begg at }
Ch: door Bapt Janry } Do

BIRTHS ET

1719: Thomas son of James and Rebecca Pointing
Bapt }
1720 } Elizabeth dar of Hannah Gillam Bapt 12th April }
1720: (a Bastard child dyed at Edmonton in May foll: } April 12th
Evan son of Joseph and Esther West }
Born and Bapt 26th April 1720 } Do 26th

Elizabeth daugr of Richard and Elizabeth } Do 29th
 Chauncy Junr Bapt 29th April 1720 privately }
 Elizabeth Ellis aged yers Bapt 16th May } May 16th
 Ann a Bastard Dar. of Mary Lee at Mr Stewards
 in 3 Nun Ally by one Mark Martin
 Bapt 29th May } Do 29th
 Elizabeth Dar. of Richard and Mary Sangar } July 7th
 Born 13th June last Bapt 7th July 1720 }
 son of John and Elizabeth Cecill } Do 10th
 Bapt 10th July 1720 }
 Moses son of Joshua and Mary Baker Bapt } 14th
 14th August 1720 }
 Patience dar of Samuel and Ann Passer }
 Bapt Augst 14th }
 Frances Daugr of Edward and } Sept 6th
 Williams Bapt (privately being ill) 6th September }
 John son of John and Margaret Rogers } Do 15th
 borne 6th and Bapt the 15th September 1720 }
 Joseph son of Joseph and Martha Taylor } Novr 4th
 borne and Bapt the 4th November 1720 }
 William son of Joseph and Hannah Weekes } Decr 1st
 borne 7th Novr last and Bapt 1st December 1720 }
 Mary Daugr of William and Mary Lekeux } Do Do
 Bapt the 1st December 1720: by Mr Cooke }
 near Drs Comons }
 James son of James and Rebecca } Do 25th
 Pointing borne 19th and Bapt the }
 25th December 1720. }
 Rowland son of Stephen and Sarah } Janry 18th
 Aynsworth Borne the 12th and }
 Bapt 18th January 1720 }

BIRTHS & C

1720 Lucretia Rabenett of Riper yers Bapt 26th January } Janry 26th
 Abiather Christopher a foundling Bapt 11th } ffebruary 11th
 ffebruary 1720 }
 Hannah daugr of Mathew and Martha Hassall } March 19th
 born 20th ffebruary last Bapt 19th March 1720 by Dr Skerret }
 1721 Mary Daur of Thomas and Wonham Bapt April 17th
 John son of Charles and Sarah King aged } May 23th
 about 12 years Bapt 23th May 1721 }
 Elizabeth Dar. of Oliver and Margaret } June 2d
 Bradley born 12th May last and Bapt 2d June }
 Francis son of Joseph and Esther West } Do 9th
 Bapt 9th June 1721 }
 Charles son of Charles and Woodhouse } Do 27th
 privately Bapt 27th June 1721 }
 Mary Dar. of Bainbrigg and Elizabeth } Sept 11th
 Smart Lodgers in Princes Str: born and }
 Bapt 11th Sept by Mr Brook }
 Sarah Dar. of John and Crips Bapt Sept 1721 } Do
 Thomas Son of John and Elizabeth Cecill } Do 27th
 Bapt the 27th Sept 1721: by Mr Rees }
 Bridgett Dar. of John and Margtt Rogers } Octr 26th
 Bapt the 26th October 1721: p Mr Borrow }
 Luke son of Samuel and Ann Passer } 29th
 Bapt 29th Octobr }
 Mary Dar. of Joshua and Mary Baker } Novr 5th
 Bapt the 5th November 1721 by Mr Borrow }
 Susanna Daughter of Laurence and Mary } Do 8th
 ffashion Bapt the 8th Novembr by Mr Cha: Smith }
 John Peter son of John Peter and Ann } Do 12th
 Senesse Bapt the 12th Novembr 1721: }
 Grace Dar of Thomas and Susa Radley } Do 26th
 Ba: 26th Novr. }

Cornelius son of Joseph and [] }
 Taylor Ba: 27 Novr } Do 27th

BIRTHS

1721 Edward son of William and Hannah Ashley } Janry 2d
 (Lodgers at Mr Stewards) Bapt the 2d January 1721 }
 John son of John and Mary Gurdon born } Do 9th
 the 2d and privately Bapt the 9th Janry 1721 }
 Elizabeth Dar of John and Elizabeth Wells } Mar 26th
 1722 (Lodgers at Mr Lyffords) Bapt 26th March 1722 }
 Joseph son of Joseph and Frances Settle } June 3d
 Ba: 3d June 1722. }
 Charles son of Charles and Sarah Woodhouse B: 2d Sepr } Sept 2d
 Elizabeth Dar of Basnett } Octr 10th
 (Lodgers at Mr Parkers) Bapt 10th October 1722 }
 Sarah Dar of Samuel & Ann Passer Bapt 14 Novr 1722. } Novr 14th
 Toby son of Richd & Elizabeth Chauncy Jur B. 16th Do Novr } Do 16th
 Mary Dar of Thomas & Elizabeth Caton Ba: 22 January 1722 } Janry 22th
 1723 Edward son of Willm & Lydia Loxham } June 9th
 privately Bapt the 9th June 1723: }
 Ann Daur of Samuel and Ann Wall } Do 12th
 Pensionrs Bapt 12th June 1723. }
 Sarah Dar of Willm and Mary Lekeux } Do 13th
 Bap 13 June 1723. }
 Mary Dar of Laurence and Mary ffashion } July 22th
 B: 22th July 1723 }
 John a Bastard Child of Barker Blake by [] } Augst 26th
 borne the 16th instant and Bapt the 20th August 1723 }
 Martha Dar of Benjamin and Elizabeth } Do 21th
 Thwaites Bapt the 21th August 1723 }
 Sarah Dar of John and Katherine Clarke } Sept 18th
 born the 6th Bapt 18th September 1723 }
 Sarah Dar of Daniel and Sarah Dennis } Do 29th
 (Lodgrs at Mr Lyffords) Bapt 29th Sepr 1723 }
 John son of Joseph and Settle Bapt } Do 30th
 the 30th Sepr or 1st of October 1723 }
 Susanna Dar of William and Mary } Octr 24th
 Basnett (Lodgers at Mr Parkers) Bapt }
 the 24th Octor 1723. }

BIRTHS & C

1723 William Son of John and Cripps Bapt Novembr 21th
 Elizabeth Dar of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner B. Decr 1st
 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Caton Bapt January 20th
 William Adams (of Riper yers) (servt to Mr Crutcher)
 Bapt Do 27th
 Mary Dar of John and Mary Gurdon Bapt Do 28th
 Martha Dar of Charles and Sarah Woodhouse B. ffebruary 4th
 Esther Dar of Joseph and Esther West Bapt Do 24th
 Mary Dar of George & Elizabeth Jones (Lodgrs) B: March 5th
 1724 Elizabeth Dar of Joshua and Mary Baker Bapt April 3d
 1724
 Elizabeth Dar of Elizabeth Griffin (sd she was wife to) June
 Wm Griffin late of Dudly in Worstershr (born in Castle Ally B) } 20th
 Thomas Burkhead, son of Benja & Elizabth Thwaites August
 Martha Dar of Thomas & Dorothy Bethell Bapt October 2d
 Ann Dar of John and Katherine Clarke Bapt Novemb 7th
 John Son of Willm & Mary Basnett (Lodgrs) Bapt Do 12th
 Sarah Dar of Samuel and Elizabth Gardiner B. Do 22th
 Halley son of Peter and Mary Nicholson B. January 27th
 Bridgett a foundling Bapt ffebruary
 Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Wonham March 7th
 1725 Anna Maria, Dar of Samuel and Ann Watts 1725 Do 26th
 1725
 Daniel Son of Daniel and Sarah Dennis (Lodgrs) May 20th

Sarah Dar of Richard and Elizabeth Chauncy Junr July 9th
 James a foundling Bapt Do 23th
 Sophia Dar of Benja and Elizabeth Thwaites Octobr 1st
 George a foundling Bapt Novemr 2d

BIRTHS ET

1725. Ann Dar of Saml & Elizabeth Gardiner born on 30th Ba: Novr 14th
 Walter Son of Thomas & Dorothy Bethell Ba: Decemr 1st
 William son of Williams a stranger born att } Do 16th
 Cooks house Bapt the 16th December 1725 }
 Martha Dar of Gabriel and Martha Lyon } Do 19th
 (Lodgers at Mr Howells) Bapt Decr 19th }
 Dar of Joshua and Mary Baker Bapt Do 22
 Jeoffry a foundling in three Nun Alley Bapt January 11
 Sarah Dar of Charles and Sarah Woodhouse Bapt Do 13th
 Sarah Dar of James and Frances Atchison Bapt Do 17
 David son of Henry and Elizabeth Gray Bapt February 13th
 Abraham a foundling in three Nun Ally Bapt Do 18
 William Son of Willm & Mary Basnett (lodgrs) Ba March 3
 Jeoffry a foundling (in Princes Street) Bapt Do 16th
 1726 James son of Peter and Mary Nicholson Ba: May 15th

1726

John son of John and Elizabeth Manship } Augst 4th
 born 22th July last Bapt this 4th August }
 James son of Samuel and Ann Wall privately } Do 20th
 Bapt in the Church this 20th August 1726 }
 John son of John and Mary Bonnet Bap Do 25th
 Mary Dar of Robert and Katherine Beaver } Octr 9th
 (Lodgers at Mr Passers) Bapt 9th Octr 1726 }
 John Son of Edward and Frances Hill } Deer 2d
 (Lodgers at Mr Steward's) Bapt 2d Decembr }

BIRTHS & C

Stephen son of Samuel and Elizabeth } Janry 15th
 Gardnier (born St Stephen's day last Bapt 15th Janry }
 Mary Dar of John and Mary Gurdon borne } Febr 5th
 15th Janry last Bapt the 5th Febr 1726 }
 William Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth } April 6th
 Chauncy Bapt the 6th April 1727 }
 1727. Mary Dar of William and Mary Foot } June 11th
 (Lodgers at Mr Atchissons) Bapt the 11th June }
 Lydia Dar of William and Lydia Loxham } Do 19th
 privately Bapt the 19th June 1727 }
 Charlotte Dar of Benjamin and Elizabeth } Do 24th
 Thwaites privately Bapt in ye morn: 24th June }
 Robert son of Joshua and Mary Baker } July 30th
 (born 10th instant) Bapt 30th July 1727 }
 Elizabeth Dar of William and Ann Bell } Augst 1st
 privately Bapt the 1st August 1727 }
 George son of John and Crips Bapt 15th Do 15th
 Samuel son of Thomas and Ann Elliott } Sepr
 Lodgers in three Nun Court Bapt September 1727 }
 Daniel Son of Jordan and Mary East } Deer 12th
 born 27th Novr last Bapt the 12th Deer 1727 }
 Samuel Son of Samuel and Elizabeth } Do 24th
 Gardiner Bapt the 24th Deer 1727 }
 Frances Dar of James & frances Atchisson Bapt Janry 3d
 Edward son of Edwd & frances Hill Lodgers Bapt Do 11th
 Caroline (a foundling in Ch yard) Bapt 9th febr: febr 9th
 Elizabeth Dar of Samuel and Ann Wall privately } April 16th
 1728 Bapt the 16th April 1728 }
 Sarah (a foundling by the Penny Post Office) } Do 19th
 left the 17th instant Bapt the 19th April 1728 }

BIRTHS & C

Francis son of frances and Mary Williams } June 26th
 (borne the 3d) and Bapt the 26th June 1728 }

Gabriel son of Leonard and Katherine } July 4th
 Vanham Bapt the 4th July 1728 }
 Mary Dar of John and Mary Gurdon Bapt Sepr 1st
 Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Manship Bapt Do 5th
 Susanna Dar of Moses and Mary Baker Bapt Do 14th
 Elizabeth Dar of Michael Jodder (now in } Novr 6th
 the East Indies) and of Elizabeth his wife }
 (lodger at Mrs Potts) Bapt the sixth of November 1728 }
 Charlott Dar of Benjamin & Elizabth Thwaites Bap Decr 7th
 1729 Mary Dar of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner } April 13th
 born the 25th March last Bapt this 13th of April 1729 }
 John son of John and Katherine Clarke } June 6th
 borne the 5th Bapt this 6th June 1729 }
 Nathaniel son of Anthony and Elizabeth } August 10th
 frost borne the 9th and Bapt this 10th of Augst 1729 }
 Mary Dar of frances and Ann Wall Bapt Sepr 3d
 Mary Dar of Willm and Ann Chiffings Bapt Do 7th
 Thomas son of John and Elizabeth } Do 17th
 Manship born the 10th instant Bapt }
 this 17th Sepr 1729 }

BIRTHS ET

Margarett daughtr of Moses and Mary } Novr 6th
 Baker born 15th Octobr last Bapt the 6th Novr 1729 }
 Frances Daugr of Edward and frances Hill } Janry 14th
 Bapt the 14th January 1729 }
 Joshua Grantham son of Joshua and } Do 19th
 Elizabeth Winter Born and Bapt privately }
 the 19th Janry 1729 }
 John son of John and Mary Bonnett } Do 25th
 borne the instant Bapt the 25th January 1729 }
 Phillippa Daugr of Robert and Mary } March 14th
 Berney Bapt the 14th of March 1729 }
 Phillis Daugr of John and Jane Allen of } Do March 22th
 Princes Street Bapt 22th March 1729 }
 1730: Jane Daur of Thomas Katherine } Do 25th
 Bayley Lodgers in three Nun Court Bapt 25th March }
 Toby Son of Richard and Elizabeth Chauncy } April 24th
 borne the 3d instant Bapt 24th April 1730 }
 James Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardner } May 3d
 born April last Bapt the 3d May 1730 }
 Thomas a foundling Bapt the 7th Do May Do 7th
 Thomas son of Thomas and Susanna Watts } July 14th
 (at sun fire office) born of June Bapt 14th July }
 1730 }
 Edward son of John and Elizabeth } Novr 26th
 Manship born the 14th instant at night }
 Bapt this 26th Novr 1730 }

BIRTHS

1730 Amy Daughter of Joshua and Mary Baker } Janry 1st
 borne 10th Deer last Bapt this 1st January Pr T S }
 Samuel son of Samuel and Judith Laundry } Do 7th
 born 27th Deer last Bapt this 7th January p T S. }
 Jone a foundling at Garrieurs door Bapt 28th Janry Do 28th
 Anthony son of Anthony and Elizabeth Frost } March 28th
 borne the 21st March 1730: and Bapt the }
 twenty eighth Day of sd month 1731: by Mr Entick }
 Samuel a foundling in Castle Alley Bapt May 11th
 Jane daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth } Do 19th
 Gardiner born this morn: abt 9: a'clock Bapt }
 the 19th May 1731: by Mr John Banson }
 James son of Willm and Susanna } June 24th
 Hobbs born the 13th instant Bapt this }
 Even June 24th by Mr Entick }
 Martha Dar of Wm and Stevens }
 Bapt the day of May by Mr ffayling }

2nd Sarah Dar of Robert and Mary Berners }
 Bapt this Tenth of Sepr by Mr Scott } Sept 10th
 1st Thomas son of Mr Francis Williams }
 (lately deced) and of Mary his wife born the } Augst 29th
 26th instant and Bapt this 29th August by Mr Scott }
 1731

October 24 Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & Jane Harrison
 was born the Third of this Instant October &
 1731 Baptized the 24th of Octr 1731 as before writen by
 2

February 23 Ann Daughter of Joshua & Mary Baker
 was born ye 2d Inst and & Baptized ye
 23d as before written By Mr Wm Gibbon
 March 23 Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth
 Manship was borne & baptized this
 23 March 1731 by W. G.
 2

A.D. 1732 BAPTISMS 1732

Baptiz'd.

July 4th 1732 Laundry. Mary Anne, Daughter of Samuel & Judith Laundry
 Augt 7th 1732 Frost. Elizabeth, Daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Frost
 Octr 23d 1732 Berney, John, Son of Robt & Elizabeth Berney
 Novr 7th 1732 Christopher Thomas, a Foundling
 Decr 27th 1732 Evans Gabriel,
 Decr 31st 1732 Hebbs John, Son of William & Susannah Hebbs
 Febr'y: 6th 1732 Watts, Charles son of Thomas & Susan Watts
 A.D. 1733 Baptiz'd

Mar: 26th 1733 Steward Samuel Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Steward
 Apr: 14th 1733 Baker Susanna Daughter of Joshua & Mary Baker
 June 15th 1733 Hill Edmund Son of Edward & Frances Hill
 July 11th 1733 Harrison Thomas son of Jonathan & Jane Harrison
 Augt 16th 1733 Parsons Anne Daughter of Charles & Anne Parsons
 Sepr 3d 1733 Frost Thomas son of Anthony & Elizabeth Frost
 Decr 19th 1733 Berney Charlotte Daughter of Robt & Elizabeth Berney
 Janry 8th 1733 Christopher Mary a foundling
 Janry 13th 1733 Pain Susanna Daught'r of Robert & Susanna Pain
 Mar. 8th 1733 William Christopher son of John & Anne Morley from ye Workhouse
 Augt 5th 1734 Mary Reynolds Daughter of Joh & Mary
 Sepr 15 1734 George Geary Son of Charles & Sarah
 Octr 18: 1734 Anna Maria Harrison Daughter of Jonathan & Jane
 Octr 19. 1734 Dorothy Alehorne Daughter of William & Sarah
 Decr 8th 1734 Frost, Anne Daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth
 Decr 10th 1734 Manship Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth
 Decr 31st 1734 Atchisson James son of James & Elizabeth
 Janry 9th 1734 Steward Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Janry 10th 1734 Watts Hugh son of Thomas & Sarah
 Mar 21st 1734 Baptiz'd Anne ye supposed Daughter of John Kirkpatrick
 born of ye Body of Mary Carter

1735

Augt 21st 1735 James Onely Son of Theophilus & Anne Grove
 Sepr 17th 1735 Charles Son of Charles & Anne Parsons
 Novr 8th 1735 John Son of William & Sarah Alehorne
 Novr 22d 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Reynolds

BAPTISMS 1735/6

Baptizd

Janry 21st 1735 Watts Hugh Son of Thomas & Sarah Watts
 1736
 May 17th 1736 Berney Mary-Julian Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Berney
 May 19th 1736 Christopher William a Foundling
 May 29th 1736 Nichols Margaret Daughter of John & Elizabeth Nichols
 June 6th 1736 Manship Robert son of John & Elizabeth Manship
 June 20th 1736 Andrews Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews
 July 7th 1736 Christopher James a Foundling
 Sepr 5th 1736 Parsons William son of Charles & Anne Parsons
 Octr 1st 1736 Alehorne William son of William & Sarah Alehorne

Janry 2d 1736/7 Geary Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Sarah Geary
 Janry 5th 1736/7 Harris James (Son of Quarles & Mary Harris) was
 born 19th Decemr 1736.

Febry 8th 1736/7 James (son of Chauncey & Bridget Townsend)
 March 20th 1736/7 John (son of Saml & Ann Wall)

March 21st 1736/7 Charles Christopher Son of Ann Cousins borne
 18 March 1736/7.

May 5th 1737 Alexander (Son of Clement & Elizabeth) Jones born
 13 April 1737.

July 7th 1737 Isaac (son off Isaac & Anne) Le Count Born ye same day Viz 7 July

Novr 4th 1737 John (son of John & Leticia) Cabrier Born ye same day Viz Novr 4

Novr 8th 1737 John (Son of Thos & Eliz^a) Steward Born 16 Octr 1737

Decemr 4th 1737 John Sayer (Son of Charles & Ann) Parsons Born 14 Novr 1737

Decemr 17th 1737 Samuel (Son of Samuel and Anne) Vegus, Born 10th Decemr 1737

Janry 8th 1737 John (Son of Thomas & Mary) Geary Born 20 Decemr 1737

Janry 8th 1737/8 Sarah (Daughter of John & Eliz^a) Barnes Born 23 Decemr 1737

Janry 18 1737/8 Catherine (Daughter of Joseph & Eliz^a) Smith Born 18 Decemr 1737

March 6th 1737/8 Mary (Daughter of Charles & Sarah) Geary—Born

March 25th 1738 Judith Daughter of Chauncey & Bridget Townsend Nat 7th March 1737/8

April 17: 1738 Mary (Daughter of Edward & Frances) Hill Nat 16 Apr: 1738

May 2d 1738 Ann (Daughter of Thos & Mary) Parsons Nat 8 Apr 1738

Augst 20 1738 William (Son of Quarles & Mary) Harris Nat 3d Augst 1738

Augst 28 1738 Martha (Daughter of Robert & Eliza) Berney. Nat 19 Augst 1738

Janry 13th 1738,9 Christopher (Son of Charles & Anne) Parsons Nat 9 Janry 1738.

Mar 10th 1738 James (Son of James & Elizabeth) Scott a Casual Poor Nat Febr'y 13. 1738

Mar 23d 1738 Charles (Son of Charles & Sarah) Geary Nat 12 March 1738/9

BAPTISMS 1739

Born

1739 Baptized

April 27th Joseph (Son of Chauncey & Bridget) Townsend April 4th 1739
 May 10th Ann (Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth) Steward born April 23d 1739
 May 13 William (Son of William & Sarah) Alehorn born 17 April 1739
 May 19 David (Son of David & Elizabeth) Brady born 12th May 1739
 May 25 Edward Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Smith born 19 April 1739
 May 26 Sarah (Daughter of Thomas & Jane) Brotherton born 5th May 1739
 this was a Casual Poor She the said Sarah Brotherton being born here
 May 30 Amelia (Daughter of John & Eliz^a) Manship born 20th May 1739.
 May 30 Ann (Daughter of Isaac & Ann) Le Count born 6 May 1739
 June 12 Mary the supposed daughter of Peter Scott
 borne of the Body of Anne Chew on the 5th June 1739
 July 17th Elizabeth daughter of and Mary Tracey
 born 10th July 1739 She the sd Mary Tracey was a
 Casual Poor.
 Augst 5th Thomas (Son of John & Elizabeth) Barnes born
 13th July 1739.
 October 22 Elizabeth (Daughter of John & Mary) Reynolds born 9 October 1739
 Decemr 3. Elizabeth (Daugr of Robert & Catherine) Holden born 11 Novr 1739
 Janry 1 Margaret (Daugr of Geo: & Penelope) Turner born 23 Xr 1739
 Janry 12 Elizabeth (Daughr of John & Elizabeth) Craven born 2 Janry 1739/40

1740

May 30 Elizabeth (Daughter of Thos & Mary) Parsons born 4th May 1740
 June 23 Joseph (son of Joseph & Hannah) Whilton born 27th May 1740
 June 29 Jane (Daughter of Willm & Mary) Best born 6th June 1740
 Octobr 5 Sarah (Daughter of William & Sarah) Alehorn born 7th Sepr 1740
 Decemr 13 George (son of Thomas & Martha) Butler born 23 Novr 1740
 Decemr 19 Catherine (Daughr of Robert & Cathe) Holden born 27 Nov 1740
 Decem 30 Richard (Son of Jno & Elizabeth) Barnes born 18 Decem 1740
 Decem 20 Henry Bubb (Son of Richard & Ellinor) Ashley born 27 Novemr 1740
 1741
 April 7 Mary (Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth) Pernell born 12
 March 1740/1.
 April 26 Margaret (Daughr of Charles & Anne) Geary born 12 April 1741.
 May 1st Thomas (son of Thos & Mary) Doxsey born 19 April 1741
 May 16 Sarah Christopher a foundling

May 24 Daniel & Amy (Son & Daughter of John & Elizabeth) Craven being Twins born 24th May 1741 Baptized Privately same day.

A.D. 1741 BAPTISMS 1741.2.3. Born Baptized
 August 16th Peter (Son of Willm & Mary) Best, born 25 July 1741 & Bapd priv
 Septembr 24 Riehd (Son of Riehd & Mary) Ellis born 18 Sepr 1741/2
 1741/2
 January 21 Anne (Daughter of John & Eliza) Reynolds born 5 January 1741/2
 January 18 Nicholas (Son of John & Mary) Star An Accidental Poor Born under the Royal Exchange 12 January 1741/2

1742
 April 6 Thomas (Son of Thomas & Elizabeth) Pernell born 16 March
 April 10 Mary (Daughter of Thomas & Anne) Willis born 29 March
 April 15 Thomas Christopher an Accidental Poor found at the Second door down the Steps behind the Church yard on the 14 April 1742
 May 8 Henry Abbis (Son of Robert & Catherine) Holden born 17 April 1742.
 July 16 John (Son of John & Sarah) Poole born 9 July 1742
 Xber 9 Arrabella (Daughter of Theophilus & Arabella) Grove born 27 Novembr 1742
 1742/3
 Janry 12 Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary) Doxsey born 26 Xber
 1743
 March 31 John (son of John & Elizabeth) Craven born 5th March
 April 7 Thomas (son of Riehd & Mary) Ellis born the same day
 April 8 Sarah (Daughter of John Webster & Sarah) Wood born 23 March
 July 16. Moses (Son of John & Prieilla) Streetman a Casual Poor born 11 July 1743.
 July 25 Aaron (Son of Thomas & Mary) Bibins born 22 July 1743
 August 7 Richard (Son of John & Elizabeth) Barnes born 2 Augst
 August 14 Mary (Daughter to William & Mary) Best born 19 July
 Novem Ist Mary (Daughter of Robert & Catherine) Holden born 16 Octr
 Novem 7 Mary (Daughter of William & Mary) Bullin born 3 Novr
 Janry 31 Anna Maria (Daughter of Thomas & Anne) Willis
 Febry 2 Mary (Daughter of James & Eliza) Gane

1744.5.6 BAPTISMS
 Baptized
 March 20 Jane (Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Keene born 3d March 1743/4
 April 5. Elizabeth Anne (Daughter of John & Eliza) Craven born 15th March 1743/4
 26. George Wattson (Son of John Webster & Sarah) Wood born 6th
 29 Elizabeth (Daughter of Thomas & Eliza) Pernell born 1st April 1744
 May 17 John (Son of John & Elizabeth) Reynolds
 18 Thomas (Son of William & Mary) Mann
 Mar: 4 James (Son of James & Elizath) Gane
 1745
 April 29 James (Son of James & Mary) Cowie born Apr: 5. 1745
 June 16 John & James Twins (Sons of Samuel & Martha) Fry
 29 Mary (Daughter of John & Elizabeth) Craven Born the 16th June 1745
 Aug: 20 Mary Ann (Daughtr of Wm & Mary) Dolly not of this Parish
 24. Catherine (Daughtr of Robt & Catherine) Holden
 Novr 4 Mary (Daughr of Benja & Jane Keene) born October 8th 1745
 Deer 8 Sarah (Daur of Wm & Mary Best) born Novr 14th 1745
 1746
 July 5 Alexander (Son of Jno & Eliz^a Craven) born June 23d 1746
 9 Thomas (Son of Thos & Susannah Mitchell
 13. Christian Castle a Foundling in Castle Alley
 Augst 2 Augusta Elizabeth (Daughter of Benja & Eliz: Cooke) born July 25th
 13. William (Son of Thos & Ann Willis) born July 23d

Octor 7 Susanna (Daughter of Robt & Kath: Holden born Sepr 24th
 14 Joseph (Son of Joseph & Mary Handy) born Sepr 19th
 Novr 11 William (Son of Thos & Elizabeth Steward born October 20th
 Deer 12. Ann Susannah (Daughter of Benja & Jane Keene) born Novr 15th
 Janry 9 James Marchant (Son of Wm & Mary Dolley of the Parish of St Mildred in the Poultry Baptized privately Janry 9.
 Febry 16 Elizabeth (Daughter of Ann Hodgson) supposed 1747 Daughter of John Sherron
 April 4 Robert (Son of Theophilus & Arabella Groves)

BAPTISMS 1747

May 24 Mary (Daughter of Danl & Elizth Wiltshire Born the 19th
 June 29 Wm Christopher a Foundling in the Church Yard
 July 17 Thomas Son of Thos & Susannah Mitchell
 August 6 Mark Son of John & Elizabeth Turquet born July 29th
 11 Charles son of Alexr & Penelope Gordon born July 29th
 Sepr 6 Lovisa (Daughter of Thos & Eliz: Steward born Augst 27th
 October 3 Dorothy Christopher a Foundling 1748
 March 17. Anna Maria Daughter of Robert & Catherine Holden
 May 8 Elizabeth Daughter of William and Catherine Moore
 Sepr 1 John Son of John and Martha Baynham
 28. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Mitchell
 Oct 20 Charlot Daughter of Alexander & Penelope Gordon born September 25th
 Deer 9 Richard Son of John and Elizabeth Browne Novr 9th
 14. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cooke
 21 Joyee Daughter of Thomas & Eliz: Steward
 Jan 1. John Son of John and Mary Hubbard 1748 born December ye 19th and baptized Janry ye first 1749
 23. { Susannah Daughter of Thos and Susannah { Downing
 Feb 1. Ham Son of Mary Legg 1748
 1749
 April 18 Robt Son of Robt & Cath Holding 1749
 July 21 Elizth Amy Daur of Thos & Ann Thomson
 Dee 22 Geo. Son of Gideon & Frances Guichenet Born 4
 Jan 16 Anthy Castle a Foundling in Castle Alley 1749
 29. Bidy Daur of Jno & Elizth Craven Born 22d Janry 1749
 Feb. 20 Christr Princee a foundling in Princes Street the 19 1750
 May 16th Christopher Son of Daniel & Mary Joyner a Casual Poor Baptized May 16th 1750
 27 Eleanor Daughter of Philip & Eleanor Cheven Baptized May 27th 1750
 June 18 Catherine Daughter of Thomas and Ann Thompson Baptized June 18th 1750
 Augst 22 John son of Robert and Catherine Holden Baptized August 22d 1750.

BAPTISMS 1750

Sepr 28 Alexander Son of Alexander and Penelope Gordon Baptized September 28th 1750.
 Octor 18 Luke son of William and Charity Sheene a Casual Poor Baptized October 18th 1750.
 30 Paul Son of Margaret Page a Casual Poor Baptized October 30th 1750
 Novr 13. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susan Mitchell Borne Novr 3d Baptized Novr 13th 1750.
 Deer 13. Elizabeth Daughter of Gidion & Frances Guichenet Born December 4th Baptized Deer 13th 1750
 Janry 10 Mary Daughter of Margaret Allin a Casual Poor Baptized Janry 10th 1750

18. Ann Christopher a Foundling taken up
in Threadneedle Street Baptized Janry 18th 1750
Feb 6 John Byng son of Adam—Peter & Catherine
Dunant baptised Feb. 6 1750.
1751
Roberts. Anne Daughter of William & Anne
Roberts baptised May 29th—Born 15th
Leaha James son of James & Mary Leaha privately
baptised at Mr Mitchells June 17.
Thompson George son of Thomas & Ann Thompson
baptised June 27th
Lewen Harding-William son of Thomas & Martha
Lewen baptised August 28
Jerquet } Susan-Elizabeth Daughter of John and Elizabeth
} Jerquet baptised Sepr 8th
Markham Thomas Nicholas Markham son of George &
Jane Markham baptized by the Revd Mr Hutchinson
1752 Sepr 23
1752
Gordon William Son of Alexander and Penelope
Gordon baptized the 9th of March
Driver Rebecca-Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz
Driver baptized the 10th of March.

BAPTISMS 1752

Holden Samuel Son of Robert & Catherine Holden
baptized the 3d of April
Mitchell Elizabeth Daughter of Susannah Mitchell
(widow) born 6th April & baptized 12th April
Craven Catherine & Frances Twin-Daughters of
John & Elizabeth Craven baptized July 14th
Grove Theophilus Son of Theophilus and
Arabella Grove born 16 of Sepr and
baptized the 18 of September.
Guichenet Frances Guichenet born 16 Sepr
and baptized the 12th of October
1753 Elizabeth Buckworth Dr of Richard &
Buckworth Mary Buckworth baptized the 26th of Janry
Edward-William Son of Thomas &
Lewen Martha Lewen baptized 24 May
John-James Son of Joseph & Margaret
Brown Brown born June the 21st & baptized
July the 8th
Thompson Thomas Son of Thomas & Ann Thompson
baptized July 31st
Frith Katherine Daughter of Edward & Mary Frith
baptized Sepr 25th
Jerquet Robert-John son of John & Elizabeth
Jerquet baptised Octr 15.
Gordon James-George son of Alexander and
Penelope Gordon baptized Decr 20
William Halford, Curate.

BAPTISMS

1754

Bradbury Wentworth Bradbury Son of Wentworth & Sarah
Bradbury 7th March
Lucy Perriman Daughter of Thomas & Clarence
Perriman Perriman born March 4th & baptized 19th
Cole William Cole (Casual poor) 9 March
Guichenet Ann Daughter of Gidion & Frances Guichenet
May 11th
Richard-James Son of William and Mary
Oakley Oakley born the 7th of May, & baptised the
3d of June.

Nun Elizabeth Nun (a Foundling) 9th July
Dixon Ann Daughter of Richard & Mary Dixon July 11th
Thompson John Hill Thompson son of Thomas & Anne
Thompson born 29 July & baptized 14 August
Mandeville John son of John & Mabell Mandeville
born 17 August, & baptised 1st September
Mary-Ann Daughter of Charles & Mary
Wiseman Wiseman born 22d of September & baptized
1st of October.
Steward Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth
Steward baptized December 13
1755
Pelerie Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Pelerie
baptized 4 March
Monk James son of Richard & Mary Monk
born March 3d & baptized the 23.
Lewen Thomas-Harding Lewen son of Thomas &
Martha Lewen baptized May 11th
Christopher Prince Christopher (a Foundling) May 13
William Halford Curate.

BAPTISMS 1755

Dixon Thomas Son of Richard & Mary Dixon
May 27th
Nocke Anne Daughr of Joseph & Anne Nocke
born June 5th & baptized 29th
Holden Catherine Daughter of Robt & Mary Holden
born July 1st & baptized ye 16th
Horsfall Hannah Horsfall (an Adult)
baptized 27th July
Holloway James Son of James & Bridget Holloway
born July 28, & baptized Augst 18
Thompson Richard Son of Thos & Anne Thompson
baptized 19th September Born Sepr 8th
Bolney John-Blamyre Son of Thomas and
Mary Bolney baptized Novr 17th
Booth Anne Daughter of George & Anne Booth
baptized the 28th November
1756
Gordon Bentley Gordon Son of Alexander & Penelope
Gordon baptized 12th January
Thomas Son of Engelbert & Anne Hake
born March 2d & baptized the 12th
Hake Elizabeth Dr of Henry & Sarah Brooks
Brooks baptised the 28th of April Born 11th
Nocke Mary Daughter of Joseph & Anne Nocke
born 5th May & baptised the 30th
Dixon Richard Son of Richard & Mary Dixon
baptised 27th June
Jane Daughter of Richard & Mary Monk
baptised 1st August
Monk William George son of Thomas & Susannah
Tyson Tyson baptised 22d Novr
Thompson Elizabeth Nicholas Daughter of Thomas &
Anne Thompson baptised 24th Novr
Wm Halford Curate.

BAPTISMS 1757

Waugh Nancy Daughter of William & Mary Waugh
born 17th of January & baptised ye 30th
Hake John Son of Engelbert & Anne Hake March 19
Pickles Mary-Anne Daughter of Dan & Gin Pickles—27
Brooks Sarah Daughter of Henry & Sarah Brooks May 18
Barber Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Barber May 27
Monk Richard Son of Richard & Mary Monk Augst 7
Nocke Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Anne Nocke Oct: 2

Wayland Elizabeth Daughter of John & Jane Wayland Oct. 23
 Campbell John Son of John & Susannah Campbell Decr 30
 1758

Ferguson Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Holgate Ferguson
 & Mary his wife born 19 Janry & baptized the
 6th of February
 Thompson Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Thompson
 baptized the 11th of Febry & born the 28th of January
 Dixon Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Dixon
 baptized the 1st of March
 Gordon James-Peter Son of Alexander and Penelope
 Gordon born February the 17th baptized March the 3d
 Charles Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Steward baptized
 the 10th of April
 Heyliger Joseph Son of George & Elizth Heyliger
 baptized the 23d of May
 Booth George Son of George & Anne Booth baptized
 the 22d of June.
 Monk Robert Son of Richard & Mary Monk
 baptized the 16th of October
 Wm Halford, Curate

Nocke Martha Daughter of Josph & Anne Nocke
 baptized the 15th of November
 1759

Hake John Son of Engelbert & Anne Hake
 born the 25th of December 1758, & baptized
 the 12th of January 1759
 Duffin Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth
 Duffin baptized the 7th of February
 Richard Son of Richard & Rebecca
 Saunders born March the 17th and baptized
 the 1st of April
 Dealtry Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Mary Dealtry
 born March ye 13th & baptized the 1st of April
 Dixon Sarah Dixon Daughter of Richard and
 Mary Dixon was Baptiz'd May ye 28th
 Cake Mary Daughter of David & Mary Cake
 was born June ye 8th Baptiz'd July ye 7th
 Jane Mary, Daughter of George and Elizabeth
 Heyliger Heyliger was born August ye 17th and Baptiz'd ye 27th 1759
 Philp Catherine Daughter of Robert & Mary Philp
 baptized Novr the 29th 1759
 Thompson Gustavus-Vernon son of Thomas & Ann Thompson
 baptized Decr 6 1759.

William Halford, Curate

1760

Hake William Son of Engelbert & Anne Hake
 baptized the 13 January
 Nocke Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Nocke
 baptized the 10th of February
 Duffin Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth
 Duffin baptized the 17th of Febry
 Gregory Littleton Son of James & Elizabeth
 Gregory baptized the 11th of April
 Dealtry Lydia Daughter of Thomas & Mary
 Dealtry baptized the 22d of June
 and born May ye 29th 1760
 Leaf James son of James & Elizabeth Leaf
 born the 5th of July & baptized ye 20th
 Penelope-Blake Daughter of John and
 Smith Margaret Smith was born Novr the 28th
 & baptized Decr ye 8th
 Philp John son of Robert & Mary Philp
 baptized the 18th of December 1760

1761

Monk. William son of Richard & Mary
 Monk was baptized the 2d Febry 1761
 Hake George son of Engelbert & Anne Hake
 baptized the 18th February 1761
 Taylor Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Richard
 & Elizabeth Taylor baptized 26 Febry
 Whitaker Samuel-Ballard Whitaker Son of Richard
 & Rebecca Whitaker baptized 12 April.
 Nocke Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Anne Nocke
 baptized the 19 of April
 Wm Halford Curate.

1761

Diboll Ann Daughter of John & Ann Diboll
 baptized May the 24th
 Thompson Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Thompson
 baptized July the 27th
 Elizabeth Spriggs, Daughter of James and
 Jane Spriggs was born Septr ye 2d 1761 and
 Baptiz'd the 21st of the same month
 Spriggs Mary, Daughter of Thos and Mary Dealtry
 was born Septr ye 12th and Baptiz'd Octr ye 4th 1761
 Dealtry William, Son of Henry and Jane Hudson
 Hudson was born Septr ye 12th and Baptiz'd Oct ye 8th 1761

1762

1762

Smith Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Smith
 baptized the 24th of February
 Whitaker Mary Ann Whitaker, Daughter of Richard
 and Rebecca Whitaker was born ye 12th of
 April 1762 and Baptiz'd May ye 9th 1762
 Smith Margaret Grainger Smith, Daughter of John
 and Margaret Smith, was born May ye 8th
 and baptiz'd ye 16th 1762
 Philp Robert Philp, Son of Robt and Mary Philp, born April
 the 23d and Baptiz'd May ye 22d 1762
 Church Mary Church, a Foundling, Baptiz'd July ye 23d: 1762
 Stockley Anne Stockley a Foundling, Baptizd August ye 3d
 Taylor Richard Son of Richard and Elizabeth
 Taylor was born August ye 19th and Baptiz'd Septr 6th
 Ann, Daughter of Engelbert and Ann Hake
 Hake was born Septr ye 13th and Baptiz'd Septr ye 19th
 Dealtry Thos, Son of Thos & Mary Dealtry was Born
 Septr ye 2d and Baptiz'd Septr ye 26th 1762
 1763
 Jones Robert, Son of Edward and Mary Jones
 was born Febry ye 16th and baptiz'd March ye 6th 1763
 Jackson Richard Son of William and Ann Jackson
 was born June ye first, & baptiz'd June ye 24th 1763.

BAPTISMS 1763

Capn Smith Margaret, Christian, Thomlinson Smith
 Daughter of John & Margaret Smith
 was born September ye 12th & baptiz'd Octr 10th
 Dealtry Elizabeth Dealtry, daughter of Thos and
 Mary Dealtry was born Octr ye 5th and
 Baptiz'd Octr ye 23d 1763
 Peet James, Son of James and Drusilla Peet
 was born Novr ye 4th 1763 & baptiz d ye 29th following
 1764
 Pettit Elizabeth Pettit daughter of Thomas and
 Esther, was born Decr ye 25 1763 & baptiz'd Janry 20th 1764
 Rankin Isabella Rankin, Daughter of David and
 Sarah, was born ye 5th day of April & baptiz'd 24th
 Green John Lambert Green, Son of John and Martha
 his wife born ye 28th day of May, & baptizd June 9th
 Spenlove Dorothea Spenlove Daughter of Francis
 and Dorothea his wife, was born ye 30th day

of May and Baptiz'd June ye 27th 1764
 Hodson Jane Hodson Daughter of Henry and Jane
 his wife born May ye 23d baptiz'd June ye 28th
 Taylor James Taylor, Son of Richd and Elizabeth
 his wife was privately baptiz'd July ye 3d 1764
 Jones Jane Jones Daughter of Edward and Mary Jones
 was born Novr ye 11th & baptiz'd Novr ye 28th 1764.
 Nocke Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph and Ann
 Nocke, born March ye 15th & baptiz'd March ye 24th 1765

BAPTISMS, 1765

Spenlove Francis Spenlove, Son of Francis and
 Dorothea his wife, was born July ye 29th
 and baptiz'd August ye 1st 1765
 Wrenford William Son of William and Izett
 Wrenford was born Septr ye 24th and
 half Baptiz'd Octr ye 1st 1765
 Rankin Charles Son of David Rankin and Sarah
 his wife was born Octr ye 1st and baptiz'd ye 13th
 Thompson James Son of Thos Thompson, and Ann
 his wife, was born Octr ye 29th & baptd Novr 19th
 1766 William Jonathan Green, son of John Green
 Green and Martha his wife, was born Janry 11th baptd ye 22nd
 Morgan John Morgan, Son of Thos Morgan and Jane
 his wife was born Febry 16th & baptized March 8th
 Buck Joseph Buck Son of William and Elizabeth
 his wife was born Septr ye 6th and Baptized Octr ye 5
 Bond Maria Bond Daughter of James Bond
 Home and Maria his wife, was born Septr ye 27th
 and baptiz'd October ye 16th 1766
 Clark Ann Clark Daughter of Stephen Clark and
 Elizabeth his wife was born Octr ye 5th & baptiz'd Novr 2d
 Thompson Samuel Monkland Thompson Son of Thos
 Thompson and Ann his wife born Novr y 3d
 1766, and Baptiz'd Novr ye 28th 1766

BAPTISMS

1767 John, Son of Robert Sculthorp and
 Sculthorp Susanna his wife was born May the 2d
 and baptiz'd May ye 26th 1767
 Elizabeth Moore, Daughter of David Rankin
 Rankin and Sarah his wife was born May ye 15th
 and baptiz'd June 8th 1767.
 Roberts Rice, Son of Rice Roberts and Mary his
 wife was born May the 27th and
 Baptiz'd June ye 21st 1767.
 Green George Cooper Green, Son of John Green
 and Martha his wife was born
 1768 July ye 16th and Privately Baptiz'd July ye 29th 1767
 Thompson Robert son of Thos Thompson and Ann
 his wife was born March ye 12th and
 baptiz'd April ye 7th 1768
 Sculthorp Robert Martin Sculthorp Son of Robert
 Sculthorp, and Susannah his Wife was born
 July ye 20th and baptiz'd August ye 12 1768
 Roberts Mary: Daughter of Rice Roberts and Mary
 his wife was born Augst the 18th and
 baptiz'd September ye 11th 1768
 Green Sarah Daughter of John & Martha Green
 1769 baptised 30th November
 Rankin Frederick Adolphus son of David & Sarah Rankin
 born the 21st March & baptiz'd April 12.
 Bond William son of James & Maria Bond born the 6th
 and Baptiz'd the 22d of April.
 Collyer Sophia Anne Daughter of Samuel and
 Susannah Collyer was born the 16 of May
 and baptized the 21st

1770 Lucas Maria Daughter of Jasper and Hannah
 Lucas was born the 8th of May and
 baptiz'd the 27th 1770
 Robert Jane Daughter of Rice & Mary Robert
 was baptiz'd 8th of July
 Buck Richard Son of William and Elizabeth
 1771 Buck was baptiz'd the 2d September
 Carvick John Philip son of John and Anne
 Carvick was born 31 Deer 1770 and
 baptiz'd 22d Janry 1771
 Smyth Ann D. of Joshua & Eliz Smyth was born
 25 April & baptized 10 June 1771
 *Martha Grant of Hertford & Elizabeth
 Usher of George St Hanover Square
 hath made oathe before John Sanders
 Mayor that Mary Parinton Dr of
 Joseph & Mary Parinton was baptized
 in Janry 1772
 Sworn at Guildhall the 5 day of
 March 1793
 1772 George Son of Rice and Mary Roberts born
 7th Jan & baptiz'd 9th febrary
 Carvick son of John & Anne
 Carvick was born 16th March & baptiz'd
 5th April 1772
 1773 Richard son of Richard & Rose Down was
 Down born Janry 20th & baptiz'd Febry 8th 1773
 Mary Susanna Sculthorpe Daughter of Robert
 Sculthorpe and Susanna Sculthorpe was Born March
 the 6th 1773 and Baptiz'd March 23, 1773
 Parrington Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Mary Parrington
 was born 13th July and baptiz'd the 29th
 Smith Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth
 Smith was born 18 July & baptiz'd the 19th
 Noone Anne Daughter of Edward and Ann Noone
 was born Septemb the 21 & baptized October 1st
 1774 Williams Jane Daughter of Wm & Jane Williams
 born April 19th and baptiz'd 18th May
 Porker Emily Dar of John and Sarah Porker was
 1775 born the 19th Novr & baptiz'd the 22d of December
 Parrington 2d Janry 1775 James son of Joseph and Mary
 Parrington Baptiz'd
 Roberts Mary Daughter of Rice and Mary Roberts
 born Janry 19th & baptiz'd 15th Febry 1775
 1775 Ireland Lydia Daughter of John and Lydia Ireland
 was born the 23d July and baptiz'd 6th August
 Noone Edward son of Edward and Ann Noone
 was Born September the 18 Baptized
 the 5th Octr
 Pears Elizabeth Daughter of Peter and Mary
 Pears Borne October the 5 and Baptized
 November the 5th
 1776 Roberts Mary Ann Daughter of Rice and Mary
 Roberts Born february the 13 and Baptized
 March 16.
 1777 Smyth Sarah Ann Smyth Daughter of Joshua &
 Eliz Smyth baptized March 10
 1777 Rowley Catherine Eyre Rowley Daughter of Thomas
 and Elizabeth Rowley Born the 15 of April
 and Baptized 7 Day of May
 1777 Porker Sophia Daughter of John and Sarah Porker
 was Born August 30 and Baptized the 26 of
 September

* N.B.—This entry is on a slip of paper, and is pinned in the book in this place.

Gataker 1778	Thomas Gataker Son of Thomas & Mary Gataker was Born February 22 1778 and Baptized 21th of March
Barker	Elizabeth Barker Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Barker was Born April 2, 1778 and Baptized the 6 Day of April
Rowley 1778	Ann Rowley Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Rowley Born the 27 of March and Baptized the 17 of June 1778
Roberts 1778	Sarah Daughter of Rice Roberts and Mary his wife was Born October 13, 1778 and Baptized the 8 Day of November.
1779	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jean Taber Born Janry 1. 1779 and Baptized the 21 of Janry
Gataker 1779	Charles Gataker Son of Thomas and Mary Gataker was born August 23, 1779 and Baptized September the 19
Rowley 1779	Frances Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowley was born the 12th of November Baptized December the 8th 1779
Watkins 1780	James Son of William & Jane Watkins was born the 25 of Novbr Baptized Janry 2. 1780
Cock 1780	Mary Cock Daughter of James and Elizabeth Cock was born the 19 of April 1780 Baptized May 17. 1780
Hardisty 1780	Seanah Stoe Hardisty Daughter of George and Mary Hardisty was born July 30, 1780 and Baptized August 27, 1780
Gataker 1780	Henry Gataker Son of Thomas and Mary Gataker was born the 10 of October and Baptized October 23, 1780
Alcock 1780	Harriet Alcock Daughter of Matthias & Margaretta Alcock was Born the 12 of November 1780 and Baptized December 8. 1780
1781	Ann Christopher a Foundling Baptized February 22 1781 supped to be two years old
	Thomas Rowley Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowley was born February the 28 and Baptized the 5 of April 1781

CHILDREN BORN IN THIS PARISH

NOT BAPTIZ'D BY OUR MINISTER

1696/7	Breillenath Dawt of Tho: and Elizabeth Clogie Born March 20
	William Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Bell Born May 13
1698	James Son of Jno and Kath Astwood was Born July 6
	John Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Bell Born April 27
	Ann Dawt of John Forbs & Johannah his wife Born May 14
	Susan Dawt of Tho: & Eliz Clogie was Born July 21
	Joseph son of Tho & Elizabeth Cromton Born Augt 1
	John Son of Jno and Kath. Astwood was Born July 23
1699	Nath Son of Nath & Honore Newnham was born June 28
	Joanna Dawt of Andr and Eliz: Bell was Born July 2
	Sarah Dawt of Tho. and Sarah Swain was Bourn Janur 22
1700	Sarah Dawt of Andr & Eliz Bell was Born Sept 13
	Tho. Son Chas Anderson Deceased & Mary his wido Born Decem 30
	Edward son of Tho. and Eliz. Clogie Born Janur 1
	Tho. Son of Tho. Swain Sarah his wife Born Janr 7
	Riehd Son of Frans Halford Born April 12. 1700
1701	Samil Son of Nath. Newnham and Honore his wife Born Aprill 18
	Elizabeth Dawt of Robt Tookey & Catherine his wife Born June 26

	Charles Son of Andr & Elizabeth Bell was Bourn Decemr 29
	Mary Dawt of Andr Pitt and Gulielma his wife Bourn Maroh 15
1702	Katherine Da. of Robert & Kat Tookey his wife Born Nov 1
	Alisimon Da. of James & Alisimon Hunter Born Feb 23
	Eliz. Da. of John & Mary Ford Born March 7
1703	Ann Dau of Nath. Newnham and Honora his wife August 11
	John Son of Edward & Ann Fenwick born August 29
	Thomas Son of Thomas & Eliz Clogie born Oetr 6.
	Sarah Daugt of Jno Ford & Mary his wife was Born Feb 11th
1704	Rebecca Daugt of Edwd Fenwick & Ann his wife Bourn Augt 25.

FOR BURIALLS

Wm Hudson ye sonne of Thomas Hudson was buried the 14th Octobr. 1653
 Thomas Nash ye 6th of Novembr 1653 was buried
 Alce the wiffe Garrard Dickines was buried the 12th of Novem 1653 in ye South Ile undr ye 2 Stone
 Edward the sonne of John Eliatt ye 8th of Decembr 1653 was buried
 Mary ye Dowghtr of Phillip Richout ye 6th of January 1653 was buried in ye North Ile Vault
 Margrett the Dowghtr of Thomas Wissman the 13th of January 1653 was buried in ye Parsons Chancell
 Thomas Horsman was buried ye 15th January 1653 in ye middle Ile att ye lounge pewe.
 Mary ye dowghter of Joseph Blackwell was buried the 14th of ffebruary 1653 in ye middle Ile by her Grandfathr
 Elizabeth Nusham ye 22th of March 1653 was buried in the middle Ile att ye lounge pewe beside ye narrowe stone
 Rebecca Daughter of James Nuthall was buryed in the Churchyard May the 21th 1654.
 William Mercer Pish Clarke was buried without at the Church north door the 17th of June 1654.
 William sonn of Thomas Hinde was buried in the Middle Isle the 17th of June 1654:—
 William Blackshaw a Plasterer who fell from a scaffold & brake his necke was buried in the Churchyard the 5th of July 1654.
 Enoch sonn of Robert Walkins was buryed in the Middle Isle the 6: of July 1654 x x x
 John sonn of Stephen Parker was buryed in the Middle Isle the 10th of August 1654
 Isaac sonn of Thomas Weaver was buryed in the Churchyard the 10th of August 1654.
 Michael sonn of Michael Totty was buryed in the Churchyard ye 12th of August 1654.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Culling was buryed in ye Middle Isle ye 19th of August 1654.
 Henry sonn of John Richardso was buryed in the Churchyard the 20th of August—1654
 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Aylworth was buryed in ye South Isle the 5th of October 1654
 Elizabeth daughter of Nathanel Brookes was buryed in ye Middle Isle ye 21th of November 1654
 John Sawen brother & Apprentise to Mr Zachary Sawen was buryed in the South Isle the 10th of December 1654

BURIALLS

1654 Ellin Malpas wid a pentioner of ye pish was buryed in ye churchyard ye 16th of December 16
 Thomas Lake kinesman of & Apprentise to Mr

John Webb was buryed in the South Isle the 21th of December 1654
 Alice wife of William Moore was buryed in the Church
 the 24th of December 1654

Mary daughter of Henry Hamond was buryed in the
 North Isle the 25th of December 1654

Charles son of Thomas Bolton was buryed in the
 Middle Isle ye 26: of December 1654

Richard son of Richard Tucker was buryed in
 the Churchyard ye 29th of December 1654

Anthony Middleton was buryed in the Churchyard
 the 1st of January 1654

Martha daughter of Joseph Wright was buryed
 in the Middle Isle ye 3d of January 1654

Mary Daughter of William Mason was buryed
 in ye Churchyard ye 8th of January 1654

Sarah Kilborne wid was buryed in the South
 Chapple the 27th of January 1654

Elizabeth wife of Joseph Blackwell was buryed in
 the Middle Isle ye 6th of February 1654.

Anne Philpot servant maide to Mr John Adrian
 was buryed in ye west end of ye Church ye 1st of
 March 1654.

1655. Anthony son of Anthony Middleton was buryed
 in the Churchyard the 29th of Aprill 1655.

Sarah daughter of Stephen Jey was buryed in the
 Middle Isle the 2d of June 1655

Thomas son of William Hudson was buryed in
 the Churchyard the 8th of June 1655

A still-borne Child of Job Allibone was buryed
 in the Middle Isle ye 10th of June 1655

Judith Ent the only Child of Peter Ent of London
 Merchant was buryed in the vault neere the
 Leades doore the 20th of July 1655.

Joseph son of Richard Hubbard was buryed in the
 North Isle the 24th of August 1655

Anne daughter of George franklyn was buryed in
 the Churchyard ye 7th of September 1655

Jeremy sonn of Thomas Weaver was buryed in
 the Churchyard ye 8th of September 1655

John de Willis was buryed in the North Isle the 26th
 of September 1655.

Corneliana Brasile was buryed in the Churchyard
 the 16th of October 1655

Josiah son of Henry Sutton was buryed in the
 Churchyard the 26st of October 1655

Thomas Blackwell was carryed out of Grocers Ally
 & buryed in ye Churchyard ye 22th of Nov: 1655

A Chrisom child of Mr Thomas Russell was buryed
 in the North Isle ye 15th of Jan: 1655

Peter son of Peter Aylworth was buryed in the South Isle
 the 18th of february 1655.

Thomas son of Jeremy Gregory was buryed in the
 South Isle the 20th of Feb: 1655 And afterwards
 vitz the 9th of May 1656 removed to his sister
 Eliz: Grave in the North Isle.

Rebecca daughter of James Nuthall was buryed
 in the Churchyard the 7th of March 165

Mr John Haw Senior Churchwarden of this
 pish departed this life the 10th of March 1655

being the yeare of his wardenship & was buryed
 the 13th of ye same Mounth in ye Middle Isle

Samuel son of William Clifton was buryed in
 the Churchyard the 21th of March 1655.

1656. Elizabeth daughter of Jeremy Gregory was
 buryd in the North Isle the 9th of May 1656.

BURIALLS

1656 Sarah Tracy servant to ye wid Walker was buryed in
 ye North Isle the 23d of May 1656

Elizabeth daughter of John Elliott was buryed in the
 Churchyard the 21th of July 1656

Margaret daughter of Peter Ayleworth was buryed
 in the South Isle the 28th of July 1656

Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Brookes was buryed
 in the middle Isle the 25th of July 1656

William Greswell servant to Mr Richard Raymond
 was buryed in the Churchyard ye 7th of Sept. 1656

Mary wife of Henry Hamond was buryed in the
 North Isle the 12th of September 1656

Edward Moore was buryed in the North Isle the 24th of September 1656

Margaret Oldbury wid: was buried in ye North Isle the
 22th of October 1656

Buried in the Churchyard a ffemale Infant found
 to be murthred by her mother ye 2d of Novemb 1656

Alice Raw servant to Mr Richard Poulton was
 buried in the Churchyard ye 8th of Novemb 1656

Rose Underwood wid was buried in the south
 Chappell under the great stone ye 18th of Decemb 1656

Katherine Blutwort wid was buried in the
 Churchyard the 15th of January 1656

Thomas Muschamp free of ye Company of Grocers
 was buried in ye middle Isle ye 19th of Feb: 1656

Collonell Joseph Vaughan free of ye Company of Goldsmithes
 was buried in ye Chancell ye 20th of Meh 1656

1657 Mary daughter of Humphry Davie was buried in
 the Middle Isle the 16th of Aprill 1657

Joshua son of Joshua Hall was buried in the
 South Isle the 28th of Aprill 1657

James Cranford Rector was buried in the vault in
 ye Chancell called ye parsons vault ye 29th of Apr 1657

A still borne Child of William Mason was buried
 in the Churchyard the 5th of June 1657

Elizabeth daughter of William Bate was buried
 in the Churchyard the 9th of July 1657

Richard Culling free of ye Company of Mercers
 was buried in ye Chancell ye 12th of August 1657

William Moore free of ye Company of Cloathworkers
 was buried in ye lower end of ye Church ye 21th
 of Aug: 1657

Richard son of Richard finch was buried in the
 Middle Isle the 25th of August 1657

Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel Bunting was buried
 in the South Isle ye 22th of Septemb 1657

George son of George Clarke was buried in the
 Middle Isle ye 17th of Octob 1657

John some of Major John Bret was buryed in ye
 South Chappell the 28th of Novemb 1657.

Margaret Daughter of Richard Meacum was
 buried in ye Churchyard 15 Decemb: 1657

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Broome was buryed
 in Chancell 18th Decemb. 1657.

Mary daughter of Richard Reinsey was buryed in
 ye South Isle 28th febr 1657

Elizabeth daughter of Jeremy Gregory was buryed
 in ye North Isle 12 March 1657

Bethania daughter of Ralph Cranwell was
 buryed in ye Churchyard 13 March 1657

1658 John the sonne of Ralph Cranwell was buryed
 in ye Churchyard 25th March 1658

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hind was buryed in
 ye middle Isle ye 8th of Aprill 1658

Susanna wife of Dick Tipping was buried at ye lower end of ye Church 23th Aprill 1658
 Elizabeth Shewell servant to Mr James Cranford was buried in ye Churchyard 26 Apr: 1658
 Daniel Bunting free of the Company of Scrivenors was buried in the South Isle the 22th June 1658
 Humphry son of Humphry Davye was buried in the middle Isle the 3d of August 1658
 Richard Stanbridge free of the Company of Drapers was buried in the Churchyard the 6th of August 1658.
 Mary daughter of William Horsey was buried in the Churchyard the 8th of August 1658
 Thomas son of Thomes Clayton was buried in the South Isle the 30th of August 1658
 Anne wife of Richard Reymond was buried in the Middle Isle the 16th of Septemb: 1658

BURIALLS

Elizabeth the wife of John Hewett was buried in the middle Isle the 17th of Septemb 1658
 Adria wife of John Roach was buried in the Churchyard the 21th of Septemb: 1658
 Susan wife of Henry Sutton was buried in the south Isle the 20th of October 1658.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hooton was buried in the Churchyard the 20th of Novemb: 1658
 Richard Knight Sexton was buried in the Churchyard the 2d of ffebruary 1658.
 Elizabeth Hart widow was buried in the Churchyard the 10th of ffebruary 1658
 Mathew Ferne free of the Company of Grocers was buried in the north Isle the 15th of ffebruary 1658
 John Denton Apprentice to Mr Stephen Skinner was buried ye lower end of the north Isle the 5th of Mch 1658.
 Abraham son of Anthony Stockbridge was buried in the Churchyard the 18th of March 1658
 Jane Daughter of William Thorowgood was buried in the North Isle the 21th of March 1658
 John Roach a Pentioner to the parish was buried in the Churchyard the 11th of Aprill 1659
 Stephen Parker free of the Company of Girdlers was buried in the middle Isle the 22th of Aprill 1659
 May the 26 the 59 Tho Mathewes the son of Will Mathewes was buried in the churchyard.
 A still borne Child left by A wandering woman was buried in the Churchyard Maye the 27th

June the 14 1659 John the sonne of Tho: Lamb was buried in the North Isle Jun: the 14. 1659
 Ann Boddell widdow was buried in the Chure yard Jun: the 21th 1659
 Mathew Copperswhite Skinner Buried under ye Library July the 12th
 Robert Strood Girdler Buried under ye Library August the 7th
 Tho: Boulton the son of Tho: Boulton buried in the South Isle Aug the 23
 Robert Watkins the son of Robert Watkins buried in the middle Isle Sep ye
 September ye 10th Will: Pouey the son of John Pouey Buried in
 October ye 1st 59 the middle Isle Octo the
 October James Cranford Rector was Buried in the Vault
 the 2nd (in the Chauncell called the parsons vault the 2nd of October 1659.

Richard the sonne Richard Kinsey buried in the South Isle Octob: the 29th
 A still borne child of Hen: Sutton was buried in the Church yard November the 12th 1659
 Jeane the wife of Hen: Sutton was buried in the South Isle the 26 of November 1659
 Nathan the son of Will: Horsey was buried in the Churchyard the 14 of December

BURIALLS

frances the Daughter of frances Clifford was buried in the North Isle (over against the figure thirty) the 22 of December 1659
 Richard Willias free of ye Company of Merchant Taylors was buried under the midle part of the Gallery the xx of January 1659
 Hanna Daughter of Will Bates was buried in ye Church yard ffebruary the 3d 1659
 John Pouon free of the Company Goldsmiths was buried by the pillar at ye end of the gallery towards the North side of the Church the 3d of ffebr. 1659
 Martha Daughter to John Guidott was buried in the Midle Isle against the figure 34 the VII of February 1659
 Nathannel Son of Tho: Ashton Church warden was buried in the Church yard the 10 of ffebr 1659
 Mr Henery Owen sometimes Student in Sion Coll. London was buried in the middle Isle over against ye figure 3 the 7th of March 1659
 Grace the Daughter of Will Horsey was buried in the Churchyard the 23d of Aprill 1660
 Richard the sone of Samuel farmer was buried In the Middle Isle over against the figure 16 the 27 of May 1660
 Buried out of ye parish Mrs Kath: Ratliffe June the 9th 1660
 John the sonne of John Adrian was buried in the north Isle over against the figure 5 June the 26th 1660
 Richard Ash free of the Company of Specktacle makers was carried and buried out of this parish July the 5th 1660
 Richard Raymond free of the Company of haberdashers hall was buried at the lower end of the Midle Ile the xx of July 1660
 Thomas fletcher Barber was buried in the Churchyard August the 30th 1660
 Jane Daughter of John Adrian was buried in ye North Isle valt Septeb 13. 60
 Elizabeth Knight widdow & pentioner to ye parish was buried in the Churchyard August ye 22th 1660.

BURIALLS

1660 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Buckerfeild was buried in ye South Isle Septeb ye 16th
 Peter ye sone of James Rymon was buried in ye South Isle October ye 4th
 Charles ye sonne of Michael Tottry was buried in ye Churchyard Noueber ye 19
 Tho: ye sone of Tho: Hooton buried in ye Church yard December ye 8th

William ye sone of William Clarke was buried in ye South Isle Jan ye 3d 1660
 Nehemiah Rogers servant to Edward Poultney was buried in ye Churchyard January the 8th 1660
 John Jaques Knight & barronet sometimes student in Sion Coll London was buried in the South Chappell January the 15: 1660

Rebecca Daughter of Richard Kensey was buried in ye South Isle January the 15. 1660

- 1661 Samuēl ffarmer Apothecary was buried in the Midle Isle feb ye 16. 1660
 Jane Goddard Buried in the Midle Isle March the 25
 Leventhorpe ye sone of Will Thorowgood was buried in ye North Isle April ye 21
 John ye sone of Henry Hallsey buried in ye Church yard May ye 6th
 Humphry Brewster free of ye Company of Mercers was buried in ye Midle Isle May the 9th 1661.
 Buried June iii^d Richard Son of Michael Hawes in ye Chyard
 Alice ye daughter of Michael Hawes was buried in ye Churchyard ye 9th of June 1661
 Charles sonne of Ed: Haynes a prisoner left to ye charge of ye Parish was buried in ye churchyard vi Junij 1661
 Thomas Jaques Merchant was buried in ye South Chappell ye 29th of June 1661
 Buried July ye 29th Phylip Mallory Ministr in ye Chauncell
 Buried July ye 30th ffrancis son of Rowland Burnham
 Buried August ye 2d Margaret Mosely widdow in ye South Isle.
 Buried August ye 3d Joseph ye son of William & Margaret Bates
 Buried August ye 15 Andrew Blackwell Minist in ye Chauncell
 Judeth Daught of Sam Harwar was buried in ye mid: Isle Septebr ye 3d
 1661 Elizabeth Broome Daughter of Mr John Wiseman buried in ye Chauncell September ye 18th
 Buried Elizabeth Wiseman widdow October ye 16 ye Chauncell.
 Buried Mary Daughter of Robert Walker in ye South Isle October ye 17th 1661.

BURIALLS

Mayor John Bret free of ye Company of Grocers was buried in ye South Isle October ye 26: 1661
 Cave Bury free of ye Company of Goldsmiths buried in ye North Chappell October 30 1661.—Dame Anne Moulson buried in her owne Vault in ye South
 November ye 1st Chapp November 1st—Rebecca Daughter of Stanbridge
 1661 Lodgr at Mr Pratts buried in ye Churchyard November 7th 1661—Jonathan sone of Martha Williams wid: buried betweene ye longe pewe & ye fonte November ye 7. 61—James ye sone of James Hutton was carryed out of ye parsh & buried in ye New Church-yard January ye 5th 1661—Elizabeth Daughter of Ralph Rotherham Deceased Mary his wife was buried in the Church yard february the 23 1661—Elizabeth Harriss sometimes servant unto Mr Abraham Browne was brought out of St Mary Woolnorth Parish

London & buryed in the Churchyard March the 3d 1661—William Yeates a parish Child was buryed in ye Church-yard Aprill the 22th 1662.
 A still-borne Child of Nathan Puckle was buried in ye North Isle May ye 2nd 1662—Diana Daughter of John Drable was buried in the Church-yard May ye 4th 1662—Mary Daughter of Nathan Puckley was buried in the North Isle May ye viijth 1662
 Isaack sone of Martha Williams Widdow buryed at ye end of ye Library towards ye South Isle July ye 6th 1662
 Sampson sone of Joane Thorowgood was carryed out of ye parish & buryed in St Allhallowes Lumbard Streete June 29th 1662
 Charles Wiseman of ye Citie of London Gentleman was buried in ye Chaunsell August the 15th 1662
 Anne Daughter of Daniell Hills was buried in ye Churchyard August the 22th 1662
 Richard Wastell sometime servant to Mr Kensey seni was buried in the Churchyard October ye the 18th 1662
 Thomas son of Lawrence Weld was buried in ye South Isle November ye 21th 1662
 Thomas Lowe free of ye Company of Merchant Tailours was buried in ye north Isle under ye figure 36, December ye 28th 1662
 Thomas sone of Samuēl Harwar was buried under ye 1st step entring into Mrs Cullins pewe, in ye midle Isle Jan ye 23. 1662
 A still borne Child of Edward Buckerfield was buried in ye South Isle February the 4th 1662
 Mr Adrian Little John (sometime Reader of ye Church) was buried in the Church-yard the 13 of March 1662

BURIALLS

A still borne Child of William White (a Lodger at Mr Kensey sen) was buryed in ye North Isle ye 7th of May 1663.
 A still-born Child of Robert Briquett was buried in ye north Isle ye 4th of May 1663
 Elizabeth Richardson (sometime servant to John Brook) was buried in ye Churchyard March ye 28th 1663
 John flawcett free of ye Company of Cutlers was buried in ye Churchyard June ye 28th 1663
 Blanch Holland sometime a servant-maide to Christopher English) was buried in ye Churchyard June ye 29th 1663
 John sone of Thomas ffisher (a lodger) at Will: Mathewes, his house was buried in ye Church-yard July ye 17th 1663
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Lamb was buryed in ye North Isle under ye figures 34 ye 21 of August 1663
 { Matthew sonne of John Punter was buried in
 { ye Churchyard August the 26th 1663
 Anne ye Daughter of Tho: Lamb was buried in ye North Isle (under ye figure 34) the 11th of September 1663
 Thomas son of Thomas Fisher (A Lodger at Mathewes his house was buried in ye Churchyard ye 9th of October 1663.
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tobias Davis was buried in the Church-yard ye 12th of October 1663.
 Michael Hawes (free of ye Companie of Vintners) was buried in the Churchyard October ye 22t 1663

Nathaniel fflacke (free of ye Companie of Grocers) was buried in ye middle Isle by ye figure 3 October ye 30th 1663

Sarah ye Daughter of William Bates was buried in ye Churchyard December ye 2nd th 1663

Mary ye Daughter of John Elliot was buried in ye Churchyard December ye 3d 1663

Frances Duckett (free of ye Companie of Merchant Taylours) was Buried in ye Chauncell December the 10th 1663

John son of Thomas Peyton was buried in ye South Isle Jan ye 5th 1663.

Mary Daughter of James Hickes was buried in ye South Isle (over against ye figure 22) January ye 18th 1663.

Rachel Morris was carried out of ye parsh & buried in ye parsh of St Leonard Eastcheap January ye 26: 1663

Rebecca Daughter of William Kensey (senr) was carried out of ye parsh & buried in St Botolph Bishopsgate January ye 30th 1663.

A Chrisom Child of Elizabeth Grey wid: was buried in ye Churchyard february the 9th 1663

Sarah Daughter of Daniel Lingard was buried in ye Churchyard March ye 15th 1663.

BURIALLS

A Chrisome Child of Timothie Boxer was buried in ye Churchyard May ye 4th 1664

John Bucknell Apprentice to Mr Thomas Hooton was buried in ye Churchyard May ye 5th 1664

Ether Jones carried out of ye parsh & buried in St Dionis Backechurch May ye 17th 1664.

Susanna Lansdell caried out of ye parsh & buried in St Mildred Poultry May ye 19th 1664

Phillip Henley apprentice to Mr Richard Jones was buried in the Churchyard May ye 21 1664

Elizabeth Ayleworth Daughter of Peter Ayleworth was buried in ye south Isle May ye 31 1664

John Robinson free of ye Company of Scriveners was buried in ye Chauncell June ye 10th 1664

Mr ffoxe caried out of ye parish & buried in Christchurch June ye 17 1664

Richard Hinde free of ye Companie of Haberdashers was buried in ye Church over against ye Gallery Dore July ye 16th 1664

Robert Brewster (Apprentise) was buried in ye Middle Isle ye 19 of July 1664

ffrancis Mayo, free of ye Companie of Cookes) was buried in ye South Chappell ye 20th of Aug 1664

Elizabeth Daughter of Alyce Hawes wid: was buried in ye Church-yard Septemb 18.

William son of Edward Buckerfield was buried in ye Middle Isle October ye 11 1664

Thomas son of John White (of Oxford Gent:) & Anne his wife was buried in ye South Isle October ye 14th 1664

Mary ye Daughter of Fowlk Jones was buried in ye Churchyard December ye 12th 1664

William Mathewes (sometime sexton of ye parish) was buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 1st 1665

Mary Daughter of Henery Hallsey was buried in ye Church yard Aprill ye 15th 1665.

Christopher ye son of Christopher Marsham was buried in ye South Chappell Aprill ye 19th 1665

ffrances Duckett widow was buried in ye Chancell Aprill the 28 1665.

Sarah ye wife of ffowlke Jones was buried in ye Churchyard May ye 2nd 1665.

Penelope ye wife of John Nuttall was buried in ye Churchyard July ye 26th 1665. Child bed

William son of William Mason was buried in ye Churchyard August ye 8th 1665—surfeit

Ann ye wife of Thomas Hooton was buried in ye Churchyard August ye 12th 1665—Dropsie.

BURIALL

Abell Coares (Apprentise to Mr Peter Bell was buried in ye Churchyard August ye 17 1665.—Consumption

wid̄ Ann ye wife of ffrancis Mayo was buried in ye South Chappell Aug: ye 31th 1665.—plague

Margaret wife of Peter Bell was buried at ye Lower end of ye North Isle September ye 1. 1665—plague

Catherine Smith widdow was buried in ye South Chappell September ye 3d 1665—plague

William ye son of William Baynbrigg was buried in ye Churchyard September ye 5th 1665—plague.

Alexander Chock (Apprentise to Henery Baynbrigg Esq: was buried in ye Churchyard September ye 5th 1665 plague

Peter Bell scrivener was buried at ye Lower end of ye North Isle September ye 10th 1665—plague

Amy Thomas a servant maide to Edward Poultney was caried out ye parish & buried in ye new Churchyard September ye 11th 1665 plag

Elizabeth Daughter of Martha Williams wid was buried betwixt ye ffonte & Gallerie September ye 12th 1665 plague

Ann Vosse Lodger was buried in ye Churchyard September ye the 13th 1665—plague

Christopher English ffreeman was buried in ye Churchyard September ye 13th plague

Beniamin Write servant to Hen: Sutton was buried in ye new Churchyard September ye 15th plague 1665

ffeaaver Hannah Standbridge was buried in ye Churchyard Septemb ye 17. 1665

Henery Sutton ffre of ye Companie of Joyners was buried in the Churchyard September ye 21th plague 1665

Samuel Browne free of ye Companie of Stationers was buried at ye upper end of ye North Isle September ye 21th plague 1665

Henery son of Hen: Sutton (Lately Deceased) was buried in ye Church yard September ye 23th plague 1665

wid̄ Jane wife of Samuel Browne (Lately Deceased) was buried in the North Isle September the 24th plague 1665

William son of Thomas Lowe (deceased) was buried in the Churchyard September ye 24th pla 1665

Robert Mickell free scrivener was buried between ye Gallerie stair & ye Churchwardens pewe September ye 25: the pla

Susanna Killingley servant to Mr Pountney buried in the new ground October the first 1665 Pla:

Sarah Standbridge daughter to Sarah Standbridge widdow buried in ye Churchyard October ye first 1665. Pla.

Sarah Standbridge widdow buried in the Churchyard October the 2nd 1665. Pl

Henery Bainbrigg Esquire free of the Company of Cloathworkers buried in the Chauncell close to the great pew October the 2d 1665. Pl:

Eleanor the wife of Thomas Austin buried in the Churchyard October the sixth. 1665.
 Susanna the daughter of Henery Sutton buried in the Churchyard October the eighth 1665
 William the son of Daniel Lingar buried in the Churchyard October the eighth 1665
 Joseph the sonn of Martha Williams widdow buried in the North Isle under the corner pew joyning to ye Font October ye nineth 1665
 Josias the sonne of Martha Williams widd buried in the North Ile under the Corner pew joyning to the ffont October ye 12th 1665 pl:
 Docter Raph Harrison Rector of this parish buried in the vault under the Comunion Table October 14th 1665 Plague.
 Sarah Burton daughter of ffrancis & Mary Burton buried in the South Ile under the pewes figured 17 & 22, 16^o Octob 166 pl
 Martha Burton daughter of ffrancis & Mary Burton burd in the South Ile under the pewes figured 17 & 22 16^o Octob 1665 pl
 Daniell Lingar buried in the Churehyard 21^o Octob 1665 pl
 Elizabeth Lingar was buried in ye Churchyard the 2d of November 1665 Plague
 Joane Light (servant to Alderm Bainbrigg Decd) was buried in ye Churchyard ye 5th of Novemb 1665 Pl:
 Rebecca Walker wife of Willm Walker was buried in ye north Ile under ye pew figure 12 ye 8^o Novemb 1665 Plague
 Matthew Sonne Willm Bate was buried in ye Churchyard the 3d of Decemb 1665 dropsie
 Clement Egleston Cittizen & Grocer buried in ye North Ile under ye pewes figured 20 & 31 5th of Decemb 1665 Pl:
 Lucy Egleston wife Clemt Egleston late decd buried (in ye same grave wth her husband) ye 23^o Decemb 1665 Pl:
 Mary Burton Servt Mr Walker was buried in ye new ground ye 23^o Decemb 1665 Pl.
 Willm Peyton of London Gente was buried in the North Ile under ye figure 121 ye 28^o March 1666 Consump
 Lucy flaek late wife to Nathll ff: was buried in the midle Ile ye 26^o April 1666 Age
 James Hickes sonne of James H: Jun was buried in South Ile under ye ffigure 11. ye 3^o Maij 1666 wormes
 Mary (ye wife of Edward Butterfeild & Sarah his daughter was buried ye midle Isle under ye great midle stone ye 29^o May 66
 John Barnett Servt to Sr Phillip ffroude was buried the 24^o Junij 1666 in ye new ground, small pox.
 A Crisome Child of Mr Ste: Toree buried ye 29th of July 1666 in ye new ground
 Elizabeth ye wife of Ste: Toree was buried ye 10th day of August 1666 in ye new ground Childbed
 Alice Hawes widdowe was buried ye viijth day of August 1666 in ye Churchyard dropsy et
 A Crisome child of ye sd Ste Torees buried ye 16th of Aug 66 in the new ground
 Thomas Bolton was buried in the South Isle on the left hand goeing upp stepps ye xxxith of August 1666

Under Mr
Hoots Stone

1667
 November John Hewet Cittizen & Weaver of London Died in St Saviours Southwark & was buried in the middle Oyle under the Pews neare the font the 30th of November 1667 Consumption & Certificate
 1668 Wm Walkker Cittizen & Panter Staner of London Died in St Leonard Shawdich, & was buried
 June 7th in ye North Oyle under the Pews neare the foot of the Middel Piller, the 7th of June 1668 Consumption & Certificate
 Nouember William Bates Late pish Clarke died ye 24th Nouemb & was buried ye 26th Nouemb 1668 under the Bellfery, hee died of a ffeavour in the Pish of St Mary white Chaple as by Certificate
 December Isabell the daughter of Mr Peeter Aylworth died in St Gilles Crippellgate & was buried in the South Ile wth in five foot of ye wall against ye middle window the 21th December 1668 Teeth p certificate

April Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Yarburgh died 1669 in St Giles Criplegate was buried the 12th of April 1669 in the North Ile under the first & second pewes in the middell row next ye Pulpett, dropsie & certificate,
 About a ffortenight affter midsomer Beeinge in the yeare 1669 George ffrankekin was chosen Clarke and sexton of St Cristopheres Parrishe by A vestrey Mr Hall then parson

September Mary Hooton the daughter of Thomas Hooton and Alce his wife was buried the 4th of 69 September 1669 died of the Gripinge of the Guttes

September Elizabeth Inglishe the widdoe of Cristopher 1669 Inglishe died the 19th of September and was buried the 21 of September 1669 dropsy

October Mr John Adrian died in France but was 1669 buried In St Cristophers Church In a Vate of His own in ye ffurther oyne nere the Stepes goinge Into the sd Chancell. Hee was buried the 5th of October 1669

Sary Phennis the wif of Beniamyn Phennis was buried in St Cristophers Church in the middle Ile the the 14th of October 1669 died of ffevor

BURIALLS
 Elizabeth Gente A servant of Mr Boulton was buried St Cristophers Churchyard ye 24th
 October 1669 of October 1669 shee died of ye gripinge in the gutts

December Thomas Hooton the husband of Alce 1669 Hooton was buried in St Cristophers Church yard the 28 of Desember 1669 died of the stoping of the stomacke & ye

february George Hempe servant to Mr Richard 1669 Renn was buried the 24th day of ffbruary 1669

Marche
ye 1
1669 James Andrian the sonn of John Andrian
was buried the first day of Marche 1669
dyed of A ffevor

Desembr
the 30th
1670 Margrett Cristopher A ffoundlin Child was
buried the 30th day of Desember 1670

May ye
24th
1671 Elizabeth Hammond spinster the sarvant
of Mr Kerrington was buried the 24th
day of May 1671 died of ye Small pox

July ye
21. 1671 John Hall the sonn of John Hall & Hannah
his wife was buried the 21 of July 1671
died of Convoltion fitts

July ye
29. 1671 Mathew Houblon sonn of John Hublon &
Mary Jurin his wife was buried the 29 of
July 1671—died of ye griping of ye gutes

ye 11th day
of August
1671. Isbell Davis widdoe was buried ye 11th day of
August 1671. died of A dropsy

ye 13th of
August
1671 Hannah Day ye wife of Nicholas Day was buried
the 13th day of August 1671 Died in Child bed
Buried in the middle Oyle

August
ye 15th
1671 To twins ye Children of William Horsey was
Buried ye 15th day of August 1671 there names
was Nathan and Beniamyn died of ye
gripinge of ye gutes
buried ye low end of ye North Ile

August
ye 26th
1671 John Paske the sonn of Mrs Kerrington ye
wife of Robartt Kerrington was buried the
26th day of August 1671 died of a ffever buried
in the Midle Ile

August
ye 28th
1671 Elizabeth Mitchell kinswooman of
ffrancis Lewcey was buried the 28th day
of August 1671 died of the gripinge of ye guts

Nouember
ye forste
1671 William Bell was Buried the first day of
Nouember 1671 died of a ffevor and was
buried in ye north Eyle beetweene ye to
middle pillers one ye outside

February
ye 3d
1671 Joseph ffrancklin was buried the 3d of
ffebuary 1671 died of a fall was buried
A little above the low pillar the lefte hand
of the middle Ile

February
ye 10th
1671 Ursely Parker the wife of Samuell Parker
was buried the 10th day of february 1671, buried
about the middle of ye South Oyle one the
lefte Hand—died of a Consumtion.

february
ye 16th
1671 Charles Wellinge was Buried the 16th day of
ffebuary 1671 hee died of A dropsy and was
buried a little above the low pillar one the
North side of ye middle Ile

the 7th
of March
1671 Elias Mauroise was buried the 7th day of March
1671 died of the stopinge of the stomacke laide
in the North Ile gyninge to Mr Adrianes vorght

March
ye 23
1671 Thomas Mordent the sonn of Robartt
Mordent was buried the 23 of March 1671

2
laied att ye hed of Mr Morris Grave in the North Oyle

Aprill
ye 5
1672 Martha Bell the daughter of Ann Bell widdoc was
buried the 5th of Aprill 1672.
laid in the north side towards ye low end
the month Mr Kemble came in Upper
Churchwarden

the 2d of
May 1672 Ann Godman ye daughter of Edward Godman
was burid the 7d day of May 1672. buried
in ye South Oyle

ye 2d of
May
1672 John Marrott the sonn of John Marriott
was burid the 7 day of May 1672 in ye
Churchyard

May ye
17th 1672 Elizabeth Hall ye daughter of John Hall
Rexter was buried ye 17 day of May 1672
in his voayte

June ye
21, 1672 Mary Scott the servant of Mr Cade was
buried the 21 of June 1672

August
ye 1. 1672 Alce Hornecassell spinster one brought
out of Ald Boothes House was buried ye
1 of August 1672

September
ye 27
1672 William Baynbrigg Esqr was buried the 27
of September 1672

December
ye 2d
1672 Sammuell Hublon sonn of John Hublon
& Mary his wife was buried the 2d of
Desember 1672

December
ye 20th
1672 Thomas Day and anchant man kepte by ye parsh was
buried the 20th of Desember 1672

Marche
ye 12th 1672 John ffulford the sonn of George ffulford was
buried the 12th of Marche 1672

March
ye 17th
1672 Elizabeth Cannon the sarvant of Mr Short was
buried the 17th of Marche 1672 × ×

Sence Mr
Crosse cam
in Upper
church
warden
Sary Kembell widdoe was Buried the 18th
day of Aprill 1673

May ye 28
1673 Thomas Scott the sonn of Thomas Scott was
buried the 28th of May 1673

August
ye 18th
1673 Jane Boulton widdo was buried the 18th day
of August 1673

September
ye 15th
1673 Elizabeth Webb ye daughter of Richard Webb
was buried the 15th day of September 1673

Nouember
ye 13th 1673 John Hall ye sonn of John Hall was Buried
the 13th day of November 1673

November
ye 18th 1673 James Gurden ye sarvant of Mr Graham
was buried the 18th day of Nouember 1673

December
ye 16th 1673 Thomas Scott ye sonn of Thomas Scott
was buried ye 16th day of Desember 1673

December
ye 17th 1673 A Child ffound ded in ye parrishe was
buried the 17th day of Desember 1673

Descember
ye 19th 1673 Richard Mansfild was buried ye 19 of
Desember 1673

Desember Mrs Mary Andrian was buried the 20th of
ye 20th 1673 Desember 1673

Desember Elizabeth Godman the daughter of Edward
ye 27 1673 Godman was buried the 27 of Desember 1673

January Sara the daughter of Thomas Kembell was
ye 31, 1673 buried ye 31 of January 1673
 $\frac{4}{4}$

February William Stone of St Barklemys Parrishe
ye 16th 1673 was buried the 16th of ffebruary 1673
 $\frac{4}{4}$

February Peeter Mercer the sonn of Samull Mercer
ye 25 1673 was buried the 25 of ffebruary 1673
 $\frac{4}{4}$

Marche Jene Varny ye daughter of George Varny
ye 12th 1673 was buried the 12th of Marche 1673
 $\frac{4}{4}$

Marche A still Borne sunn of Thomas Percehouse
ye 12th 1673 was buried the 12th of Marche 1673
 $\frac{4}{4}$

May ye Sence Mr Buckerfeild & Blgrave came
14th 1674 in Churchwardens
was buried Jerremy Garner the sarvant of
Mr Drope the 14th of May 1674

Edward Godman the sonn of Edward Godman
was buried the 16th day of June 1674

Martha ye dauter of Humphrey Bradley
and Ann his wife was buried August
26th 1674

Richard Robinson servant to Mr Edward
Godman was buried ye 28th of August 1674

Briggett ye Dauter of George and Briggett
Hullford was buried ye 7th of September 1674

Mary ffrancklin the daughter of Mary
ffrancklin widdo was Buried the ye 3d of
Nouember 1674.

John Hoe the sunn of John Hoe Gentleman
was buried ye 28 of Desember 1674

John Smith the sarvant of Mr Day
was buried the 2d of January 1674
 $\frac{5}{5}$

Mary Brinkly the wife of John Brinkly
was buried the 5th of Marche 1674
 $\frac{5}{5}$

Charlott the daughter of Sir Robartt Cotton
was buried the 17th day of Aprell 1675

Adree Masonn the wife of Willm Mason was
buried the 25 of Aprell 1675

John Webb was buried the 3d of May 1675

William Potter the sonn of Garvis Potter was
buried the 27 of Aprell 1675

Sence Mr Buckerfeild gave upp his Auditt
Acounte & chose upper church warden again
yis was buried

John the sonn of Humphrey Bradly was
buried the 14th of May 1675

Elizabethe ye daughter of George Varney was
buried ye 24th of June 1675

John Pickfatt sarvant of Mr Cross was
buried the 3d day of July 1675

Elizabeth Cristopher was buried ye 19th of July 1675

John Crowe ye sonn of John Crowe was buried
the 28th of July 1675.

Dannill Mercer the sonn of Dannill Mercer
was buried the 9th of August 1675

Martha Mercer the wife of Dannill Mercer
was buried the 19th of August 1675

Debera the daughter of Sammuell Parker
was buried the 29th of August 1675

William ffrancklin the Sonn of Mary ffrancklin
was buried the 27 of October 1675

A Child of Mr William Batemans still borne
was buried ye 4th of Nouember 1675

George Wray ye Sonn of Wray was buried
the 8th of Nouember 1675

Ellener Appletree ye widdoe of George Appletree
was buried ye 11th of Nouember 1675

Thomas Aleworth the sonn of Peeter was buried
the 11th of Nouember 1675

of Richard Barwell was buried ye 23
of Nouember 1675

Ms Webb ye widdoe of John Webb was buried
ye 29 of Nouember 1675

Mary Jones the wife of William Jones was buried
ye 10th of Desember 1675
Buried at St Mildreds Poultry

Ms Aleworth the wife of Peeter Aleworth was
buried ye 13th day of January 1675
 $\frac{6}{6}$

Ms Varny ye wife of George Varny was buried
ye 18th day of January 1675
 $\frac{6}{6}$

Ms Fullford ye wife of George Fullford was
buried ye 4th day of ffebruary 1675
 $\frac{6}{6}$

Hennery Halfehed was buried ye 29 day
of ffebruary 1675
 $\frac{6}{6}$

Thomas Russell was buried ye 30th of Marche
1676

Mary Addames the daughter of Robartt
Addames was buried the 6th of Aprell 1676

John Prittyman the son of Mr Prittyman
was buried ye 14th of Aprell 1676

sence Mr
Barker
came in
Upper
Churchwarden

Beniamyn ye sonn of Thomas Blgrave
was buried ye 17th day of May 1676 and was
buried in ye South sid Chancell

John ye sonn of Thomas Scott was buried the 28 of June 1676, hee was buried in ye South Ile

Jerremy Benton brotherelaw to Mchell Dewinge was buried ye 14th day of June 1676 and buried in ye northe Ile

Thomas Blaggrave the sonn of Thomas Blaggrave was buried ye 15th of June 1676 and was buried in ye South side Chancell

Jeane ye daughter of Samuell Story was buried ye 11th day of July 1676 in ye middle Ile

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wreey was buried the 15th of July 1676 in the middle Ile

Beniamyn Cole ye Brother of Simond Cole was buried ye 16th of July 1676 in ye Churchyard

Elizabeth Daughter of Edward And Elizabeth Godman was buried ye 21th of Jully in ye South Eyle

Joseph Cristofer ffoundlin buried August the first in ye Church yeard

Marey Pagget the wife of Francis Paget buried ye 11th of August 1676 in ye North Eyle under ye Puse

John Son of Francis and Marey Paget buried ye 20th of August 1676 in ye north Eyell

An Wife of Thomas Adrian buried ye 21th of Aug 1676 in ye North Eeyell in ye vault

Richard Nicoll was buried the 13th of Ocktober 1676 in ye North Eyll of a ffall from A horse

Charles Dodson servant to Mr Simond Colle was buried the 16th of Ocktober in ye Church yeard 1676

Elizabeth Kemball daughter to Thomas Kimball was buried the 19th day of March 1676 in the middle Eyll

7

Godman's charge begins with this buriall

Thomas Mordant sonn of Robert Mordant was buried the 27th of Aprill 1677 in the North Eyle

Francis Bennett daughter of Samuell Bennett was buried the 14th of June 1677 in the North Eyle

Will Hubland sonn of Mr John Hubland was buried the 28 of June in the medel Eyle 1677

Ann Kemball daughter to Mr Thomas Kimball was buried the 9th daye of July 1677 in the medel Eyle

Angellett Greene the daughter of Mr John Greene was buried the 19th day of July 1677 in the North Eyle

Elizabeth Fowler sarvant to Mr Adams was buried the 7th daye of August 1677 in the Churchyeard

Edith Lambert dauter to James Lambert was buried the 23d of September 1677 in the Churchyeard

John Meriden son of William Meriden was buried the 3rd of Otober 1677 in the South Eyle

Ann Mathewes widdow was buried the 14th of Otober 1677 in the Churchyeard she was a pensnor

Elizabeth Hubland daughter to Mr John Hubland was buried the 21st of Nouember 1677 in the medel Eyle

Mr William Hawkes was buried the 27th of Nouember 1677 in the South Eyle

Mrs Elizabeth Spencer was buried the 28th of Nouember 1677 in the medle Eyle

Richard the son to that Richard Nicolle that was killed by a fall from a horse was buried in the North side Chancell December the 4th 1677

Ann Pritiman Daughter to Mr John Pritiman was buried in the North Eyle febr ye 4th 1677

Mary Stateham Daughter to Ran: Stateham was buried the 5th of febr 1677 in the Churchyearde

Samuell Newman sarvant to Mr Barwell was buried in the South Eyle febr the 12th 1677

Dewing sonn of Michkell Dewing was buried the 15th of febr 1677 in ye North Eyle

Elizabeth Wood wife of William Wood was buried the 22nd of March 1677 in ye medle Eyle

8

Mr Deane Churchwarden 1678

Annah Daughter to Samuel & Ann Wells buried in ye North Eyle April ye 9th 1678

Gerrard ye son of Gerrard and Jane Harris was buried in ye Churchyeard Apl ye 21st 78

William Mason was buried the 21 of May in ye Churchyerd 1678

Mist Frances Stwerd buried the 4th of June 1678 in ye midel Eyle

Mary Times Dauter to the ye widow Times buried June the 4th 1678

Rob: Polwell saruant to Mr Blaggrave June ye 6th 1678 in ye South Eyle

Sam: Sanders saruant to Mr Pepys buried June the 14th 1678 in ye North Eyle

Sarah Cooke Daughter to Henry Cooke Esqr at Wheatley neare Doncaster in Yorkshire was buried from Mr Shorts the 20th June 1678 in the North side Chansell vault

Beniamine Curle sarvant to Mr Buckerfeild was buried in the South Eyle June the 20th 1678

Will the sonn of _____ was buried ye 9th of July in ye Church yd

Will Fasheon the sonn of Will Fasheon was buried the 10th of July 1678 in St Dionis Backchurch

Mistris Goodyer was buried the 11th of July 1678 in the Church of St Steven Walbrook

Mistris Boone was buried the 31st of July 1678 in a vault in Allhallows Bread Streete Churchyearde

Easer Christophers Buried the 8th of August 1678 in the Churchyard a parish Child

Richard Peckham sarvant to Mr Thomas Shorte was buried the 25th of August 1678 in the south Eyle

Jane Harris Daughter to Gerrard and Jane Harris was buried the 28th of August 1678 in the Churchyard

Mr Euster was buried the 10th of September 1678 in in the medel Eyle

Beniamine Hussey servant to Mr Burrougs was buried in the North Eyle September the 10th 1678

Richard Booth Seruant to Richard Booth Esqr was buried the 16 of October 1678 in the South Eyle

Ann Marchant Daughter to Richard & Elizabeth Marchant was buried the 21st of Nouembr 1678 in the Churchyard

Margeret Marchant Daugter to Richard & Elizabeth Marchant was buried the 19 of December 1678 in the Churchyard

The widow Bankes was carried out of the Parish to be buried the 24th of January 1678
9

Walter Bethell the son of William Bethell was buried the 4th of fabruary in the medle Eyle 1678
9

Robert Adams the son of Robert Adams was buried the 7th of fabr 1678 in the Churchyard
9

Barwell son of Richerd Barwell was buried the 7th of fabr 1678 in the North Eyle
9

Mr Mordent Churchwarden 1679 John the son Grifeth Venson was buried the 30th of Aprill 1679 in the North Eile

Thomas the sonn of Nicholas Skinner was buried the 9th of May 1679 in the Medel Eile

Edward the son of Edward Godman was buried the 31 of May 1679 in the South Eile

Richard the sonn of Richard Booth Esqr was buried the 26th of June in the medle Eile

Edward Willise buried the 2d of July 1679 in the parish of St Mildred bread Streete

Judeth Christopher foundling was buried the 22d of July 1679 in ye Churchyard.

Mistris Sarah Avory was buried August the 16th 1679 in ye Chapel by Guild Hall

Mr Elias Adrian was buried Septembr the 6th 1679 in a valte in the North Ile

Mr Benton was buried Otober the 22d 1679 in St Mildred Poultreys Church

Joyce & John Smith wife & sonn to William Smith was buried the 16th & 17th of Nouembr in the Lower Ile 1679

Mistris Gooday was buried the 20th of Nouember 1679 in the North Ile

John Adrian sonn to Elias Adrian was buried December the 24th big in a valte in the north Ile

Henry Adams was buried 26th of Decembr 1679 in the Churchycarde

Daughter to Andrew Keepe was buried the 26th of Decembr 1679 in the South Ile

Beniamine the sonn of Israell & Mary ffallgate was buried the 19th of January 1679 in ye Churchyard

Mr Jonn finch was buried the 31st of March 1680 in the North Ile

Mrst Cole was buried the 4th of Aprill 1680 in the North Ile

Mr Parker Churchwarden John Cooper killed by a Coach was buried the 15th of June 1680 in the Churchyard

Robert Scott sonn of Thomas Scott was buried the 26th of June 1680 in the South Ile

Rebecca the Daughter of William Longland was buried the 10th of July 1680 in the Churchyard

John Matthewes sexston was buried the 28 of August 1680 in the Churchyard

Mrs Tod was buried September the 21 in the North Ile 1680

Richard Marchant son of Richard Marchant was buried the 22d of Septembr 1680 in ye Churchyard

Anne the Daughter of Daniell Mercer was buried the 2d of Otober 1680 in the medell Ile

Mary the Daughter of Jonithen Plats was buried the 3rd of Otober 1680 in the Churchyard

Mrst Burton was buried the 26th of Otober 1680 in the South Ile

Hanah Shorte seruant to Mr Prittiman was buried the 28th of Otober 1680 in St Giles

Suanah Cloigie was buried the 16th of Nouembr 1680 in St Georges Church in Botolph lane

Sarah Daughter to Lionard Edwards was buried the 28th of Nouembr 1680 in the South Ile

Christopher Marsam was buried the 17th of Janur 1680 in the south Ile

Mr Weelwrits sonn was buried the 18th of Janur 1680 in the Churchyard

Edward Conway son to Francis Conway was buried the 11th of fabr 1680 in ye North Ile

Fabr the 15th a child Buried from Mr Pepys his in the North Ile

Mary the Daughter of Samuell Bennet was buried the 20th of Fabr 1680 in ye North Ile

Mr Bowarter was buried the 23 of febr 1680 In St Lawrence Jewry Church

Francis the sonn of Samuell Wells was buried the 3d of Aprill 1681 in the North Ile

John the sonn of John Arther was buried the 21 of Aprill 1681 in the North Ile

Mary the Daughter of Henry Edgelston was buried the 4th of May in the Churchyard 1681

Mr Bankes Churchwarden Mr White was buried the 19th of May 1681 in the Church yearde

Sarah Harden was buried the 23rd of May 1681 in ye Churchyard

A Child from Mr Winnes was buried in ye Churchyard May ye 28th 1681

Thomas Cox seruant to Mr Cole was buried June the 19th 1681 in the Church yeard

Suan Wright was buried the 6th of July 1681 in ye Church in ye pased Ile

Sarah Jones Buried the 19th of July 1681 in ye South Ile

Rebeckah Daughter to Mr Mescer was buried ye 22d of July 1681 in the medle Ile

Mary Clerke was buried the 24th of July 1681 in ye Churchyard

Mr Meridens son was buried the 17th of August 1681 in ye South Ile

Mr Plats Daughter was buried the 24th of August 1681 in ye Churchyard

Mr Mescer Child was buried the 16th of September 1681 in ye medel Ile

Mr Lacy was buried ye 20th of Septembr 1681 in ye medel Ile

Samewll Akers buried ye 25th of December in the Churchyard penshenr

Grifeth the son of Grifeth Venson was Bried the 4th of January 1681 in the North Ile

Mr Plates was buried the 12th of January 1681 in ye Church yeard

Mr Lascoe was buried the 2d of March 1681 in $\frac{2}{2}$

St Steuen wall brooke Church

Mrst Lee was buried the 31rst of March 1682 in ye middle Ile

Mr Williams Churchwarden Mickell the son of Thomas Scote was buried the 16th of May 1682 under his own pewe—in ye South Ile

Thomas the son of Thomas Lichmore was buried the 13th of June 1682 in the south side Chancell

Mr Whele writes Child Buried the 17th of June 1682 In the Church yeard

Mary the Daughter of Mr Manton was buried the 28th of June 1682 in ye North Ile

Violett the sonn of Mickell Dewing was buried the 8th of July 1682 in the North Ile

Grase Hollon was buried the 14th of July 1682 in St Sweten Church from Mr Scotcs

William Smith was buried the 2 day of August 1682 in the medel Ile

Mr Mercers Child was buried the 28th of August 1682 in the medle Ile

Jane the Daughter of Grifeth Venson was buried the 17th of Septembr 1682 in the North Ile

John Fowler Kindsman Two Mary Dolton the sextones wife was buried the 19th of Septembr 1682 In ye Church yeard

David Dolle servant two Mr Dewing was buried the 12 of Otober 1682 in the Churchyard

Hester Bolton was buried the 17th of Nouember 1682 In the medle Ile

Mickel the son of Thomas Scote was buried the 6th of January 1682 in the south Ile

A Childe of Mr Whites buried the 2d of Fabrewary 1682 in Shordich Church

Sarah the Daughter of Humphry Connigsbe was buried the 9th of febrewary 1682 in the Churchyard

Ann the daughter of Thomas Kimbell was Buried the 6th of March 1682 in the midel Ile $\frac{3}{3}$

James the sonn of Thomas Kimble was buried the 16th of March 1682 in the midel Ile $\frac{3}{3}$

Elias Houblon son to Mr John Houblon was buried the 21st of March 1682 in ye middle Ile $\frac{3}{3}$

Mr Deane was buried the 22d of March 1682 in the North Eyle $\frac{3}{3}$

Mr Lee Churchwarden Mistris Blagrove was buried the 6th of May 1683 in the South side Chancel

James the sonn of William Bythell was buried the 2d of June in the medell Ile under her own pew 1683

William Bythell son of Will Bythell was buried the 19th of June 1683 in the medle Ile under her own pew

Mary the Daughter of Humphrey Bradley was buried the 27th of July 1683 in ye North Ile

Mr Charles price was caried out of the parish two be buried September the 5 1683

Mr Thomas Kimbell was buried the 27th of September 1683 in the medell Ile

Mistris Blunte was buried the 16th of Otober 1683 in the Church yearde

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Greene was buried the 20th of Otoibr 1683 in the north Ile

Rebeckah the Daughter of Robert Mordent was buried the 5th of Nouember 1683 in ye North Ile

Robert the sonn of Robert Mordente was buried the 12th of Nouember 1683 in the North Ile

Mr Thomas Lamb was buried the 25th of January 1683 in the North Ile

Richard the son of Richard Litewood was buried the 29th of January 1683 in the Church year

Martha the Daughter of David Hawood was buried the 18th of february 1683 in ye North Ile.

Ann the Daughter of Samewell Bennet was buried the 27th of february 1683 in ye North Ile

Henry the sonn of John Noyes was buried the 11th of March 1683 in the south Ile

4

Mr Puller's sonn Joseph was buried the 14th of March 1683 in the Church yarde

4

Mr Meseers saruan was buried the 25th of March 1684 in the Church year

Mr Tod Churchwarden Mr Blunte was buried the 11th of Aprill 1684 In the Churehyearde

Mr Chambers was buried the 6th of May 1684 In the Church yearde

Mr Mordents Child was buried the 8 of May 1684 in the North Eyle

Marsden the sonn of Arther Miles was buried the 22d of May 1684 in the north Ile under pew No 9

Elyzabeth the Daughter to Mr Wells was buried the 6 of June 1684 in the North Ile.

A Child of Mr Jaekes buried the 16th of June 1684 in the Chureh year

Ann the Daughter of Andrew Keepe was buried the 26th of June 1684 in the South Ile

A Child of Mr Welles buried the 13th of July 1684 in the North Ile

Mistris Louebone was buried the 2d of Otober 1684 in the North Ile under the pewes

Mr Burton was buried the 20th of Otober 1684 In the south Ile close to the wall

Suanah the Daughter of Richard Marchant was buried the 28th of Otober 1684 in the Churehyard

Judith Christopher foundling was buried the 3rd of Decembr 1684 in the Church year

Mr Peeter Aleworth Chamber Ling of London was buried the 8th of Decembr 1684 in the South Ile

Mst Laehmore Daughter to Captaine Blagrove was buried the 9th of December 1684 in a valte in ye south side Chancel under the Uper pewe

Mr Richard Huehenson dyed in the Ranebow Coffee house in Castel Alley buried out of the parish December ye 9th 1684.

Mr Boones man buried in the Church yard Decembr the 11th 1684

James the sonn of Sameuell Crouch was buried the 28th of December 1684 in the medel Ile

Mr Maradons man buried the 10th of January 1684 in the Churchyard

A Child of Mr Barkers Loger at Mr Michels was buried the 15th of January 1684 in the Church year

Mary the Daughter of Mr Boone was buried the 26th of January 1684 in the North Ile

Mists Clinch was buried the 19th of Aprill 1685 in the Church year

A Child of Mr Lockers buried the 29th of Aprill 1685 in the North Ile under ye pewes

Mr George Mason was buried the 30th of Aprill 1685 in a valte in ye south side Chancel

Mr Humphrey Bradly was buried the 10 of May 1685 in the North Ile

Mr Day Churchwarden A Child of Mistris Mason was buried the 26th of June 1685 in a valt in the South sid Chancel

A Child of Mr Bennets buried the 16 of July 1685 in the North Ile

A Child of Mr Mantons buried the 31st of July 1685 in the North Ile

Mr Hancocks man buried the 31st of July 1685 in the Church year

A Child of Mr Pepys buried the 4th of August 1685 in the North Ile.

A Child of Mr Mantons buried the of August 1685 in the North Ile

Mistris Keepe was buried the 9th of August 1685 in the South Ile

Bridgit the Daughter of Cunstable Wheeler was buried the 18th of September 1685 in the South side Chaneel

Hanah the Daughter of Thomas Rea was buried the 26th of September 1685 in the medel Ile

Mary the Daughter of John Hall minister was buried the 7th of Nouembr 1685 in the Chaneell

A Child of Mr Skiners buried the 16th of Nouembr 1685 in the Midle Ile

John the sonn of Israell ffallgate was buried 17th of Nouembr 1685 in the Chureh year

Israel Fallgate Parish Clark was Buryed the 12th of Desmber 1685 in the churchyard

A ehilde of Mr Collins was buried the 28th of December 1685 in the north side oyle

Mr Nathanel upsut was earid out of the Parish to be buried January the 13th 1685
Mrts Cole was buryed January the 28th 1685/6 in ye side ile

Mr Miles was caried out of the Paris to be buried feberarey the 11th 1685/6

Mr Haneock was buried in ye sid ile Febuary the 5th 1685

Madam Booth was buried March ye 16th 1685
in the North side Chancel

Mr Hancocks child was buryed ye 26th of March
in the side ile in 1686

Mr Chriswit Child was buried the 26th of March
1686 in ye Chancel

Samuel Bockfond was buried Aprill the 9th
1686 in the Churchyard.

Mr Wells was caried out of the Parish to Buried
April the 20th 1686 and was buryed in ye Biriall
Place at bun hill

Mr Brownes Childe was beried June the 5th 1686
in the soughe ile

Mr Adames was buried June the 15th 1686
at the weste end of the Church near ye Churchwardens pew

Mr Mercers Childe was buried June the 16:
1686 in the midel ile

A child of Mr Lems caried out of the parish
to be buried at Great St Hellins the 17
Day of June } 1686

Mr Crouchis Daughter was buried
in ye midell Ile June ye 19 } 1686

Mr Peepses Daughter was buried
June ye 20: 1686 In ye north Ile } 1686

Mr Miles Child was buried June ye 22th
under neat ye figur of 9 pew in ye North ile } 1686

Eleanor Acus was buried June ye 27th
in ye Church Yard } 1686

Gerrard Harris was buried July ye 9 in ye North Ile } 1686

Ann Pollar Widdow buried July ye 27th
in ye Church yard }

Frances Lemm caried out of ye Parish to bee
buried in a Vault in Great St Helens Churchyard } 1686
July ye 29

Lucy Boen buried August ye 3d in ye South Ile } 1686

David Heywood (son of David) buried August ye 9
in ye North Ile } 1686

* Joseph Lemme caried out of the Parish to bee buried
the 7th day of August 1686
Henry Wellington buried Octobr the 10th 1686
Mary Chambers buried Octobr 31
Simon Cole buried Novr 20th
Rachel Cunningsby buried Jan 8th 1686
Phebe Sandcliffe buried Jan: 21.
Ann Browne wife of Henry buried ffeb 3d
Margaret Hinckman buried ffeb: 27
Elizabeth Blow buried March 8th
George Masone was buryed June the 2d
Dorothy Mosse wife of Henry buried Sept: 25 1687
Theophilus Power buried Novr 1st
Ellin Brewster caried out Novr 25 Buried in
St Brides Church
Judith Adrian widow buried Jan 6th 87

Rebecka Crowch daughter of Samuel and Mary feb 3d 87
Joh: Hall Rector
Tho: Collins
John Grove

1688 Hugh Cautly Cotton Esq buried March the 13th 1687
Elizabeth Bythell Buried In ye middle Ile Apr ye 4: 1688
John Mathews Buried in ye Churchyard Augt ye 8. 1688
Peeter Mathews Buried Septemr ye 3d 1688: In ye Churchyard
Elizabeth Baly Buried In their valt. Sept ye: 8: 1688
Nicholas Blow was buried In ye Middle Ile Octobr ye 2d 1688
John Downham Buried In ye Churchyard Nour ye 2d 1688
Mikaell Duing In ye North Ile Nouemr ye 5 1688
Toby Chauncy Buried In ye Middle Ile Decembr 11 1688
Henry Sheirgold Buried in ye South Ile Febur ye 10, 1688
Josias Cosines caried out of ye Parish to be buried ye 26 Feb

1689 Mary Prittyman Buried in ye North Ile March ye 26
Herbutt Marchant buried In ye Churchyard Marh 31. 1689
John Liddard was buried in ye north Ile Apr ye 18. 1689
Elizabeth Puckell Buried May ye 14: 1689 In ye Churchyard
Thomas Beckitt Buried In ye Churchyard May ye 27. 1689
Winafritt Scott Buried In ye North Ile June ye 15 1689
Mary Crouch Buried in ye Middle Ile June ye 30 1689
Francis Tacker Buried In ye North Ile July ye 23 1689
Ezra Mainard Buried In ye Churchyard July ye 24. 1689
Sarah Whelewright Buried in ye Churchyard Augt ye 4. 1689
Mary Hawks Buried In ye South Ile Nouemr 28 1689
Francis Blow Buried In ye middle Ile Decemr 28. 1689
Wm Scott Buried In ye North Ile January 12: 1689
Wm Daulton Buried In ye Churchyard Janur 15
Sarah Hall Buried In a Valt Janr 30
John Howard Buried in ye South Ile Febur 5.
Sarah Cressett caried out of ye Parish to be Buried Febr 9
Samll Puller Buried in ye Churchyard Febur 16
Elizabeth Ladeler Buried in ye Churchyard March 2d
Lucy Sheirgould Buried In ye South Ile March 28

1690 John Lock Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 19
Ann Vusell Buried In ye Churchyard Aprill ye 27. 1690
Elizabeth Lock Buried in ye Churchyard May ye 15. 1690
Elizabeth Cressett Buried in ye Chancell June ye 7. 1690
Henr Brown Buried in ye South Ile June ye 14: 1690
Ellinor Sikes Buried in ye South Ile June ye 24: 1690
Elizabeth ffisher Buried in ye Churchyard Julie ye 6: 1690
Mary Morden Buried in ye North Ile Julie ye 23
Isaack Beckitt Buried In ye Churchyard Augt 10. 1690
Josiah Michell Buried in ye Middle Ile Augt 12. 1690
Thomas Hancock Buried in ye Middle Ile Augt 31.
Richd Cook Buried Sept ye 15. 1690 In ye North Ile.

1690 Margaritt Lascocaried out of ye Parish to be Buried Sept 17
Margaritt Wellings Buried In ye Middle Ile Sept 21. 1690
Mary Blake Buried In ye Churchyard Octobr ye 3d 1690
Tho: Palmer caried out of ye Parish to be buried Octo: 5
Henry Lee Buried In ye Middle Ile Nour ye: 6 1690
Katherine Green Buried In ye north Ile Nour 7 1690
Tho: Manton Buried In ye north Ile Decemr 26 1690

1690 Goe Cock Buried In ye Middle Ile February ye 26
1 Thomas Conisbe Buried In ye Churchyard July ye 7. 1691
Francis Mathewes Buried in ye Churchyard July ye 15. 1691
Hester Wattson was caried out of ye Parish: Augt. ye 1st 1691
Samll Bean Buried in ye Churchyard Augt: ye 8: 1691
Thomas Lee Buried in ye middle Ile Augt: ye 12: 1691
Hannah Rea Buried in ye Middle Ile Augt ye 23. 1691
Mathew Kenning Buried Sept. ye 23: 1691 in ye Chur: yard
Martha Bradmor Buried in ye Churchyard Sept ye 25 1691
Goe: Gordon Buried october ye 27: In ye Churchyard
Hannah Hall Buried in Mr Halls Valt Octo ye 15. 1691

* This and the following fourteen entries are in Dr Hall's handwriting.

Hannah Parker Buried in ye South Ile Decemb ye 9th 1691
 Hester Bryant carrd out of ye Parish Decembr ye. 16. 1691
 Sarah Hall Buried in Mr Halls Valt Decembr ye 18: 1691
 Danll Mercer Buried Decembr ye 31. 1691 In ye Midle Ile
 1691 Elizabeth Brown Buried Feburye 9 1691 In ye Churchyard
 $\frac{2}{2}$
 John Franklin Buried in ye Churchyard March ye 2d 1691
 $\frac{2}{2}$
 Thomas Cuttloue Buried In ye Churchyard March ye 21 1691
 $\frac{2}{2}$
 Kathr Duly Buried In ye North Ile Aprill ye 4: 1692
 Elizabeth Fisher Buried In ye Churchyard Aprill ye 5. 1692
 Tho Short Buried Aprill ye 19. 1692. In ye North Chancell
 Timothi How Buried In ye South Ile, May ye 11. 1692
 Fan: Tanner Buried May ye 22: In ye Churchyard
 Rachll Hewitt Buried in Mr Hall's Valt Augt ye 6th 1692
 Goe Parker Buried In the South Ile Octobr ye 11. 1692
 Jean Eldrith & Isabella her Dawter Buried in ye Churchyard
 15. at ye Parish Charge
 Elizabeth Shoe Buried in ye Churchyard Decembr ye 13. 1692
 Mary Broadsmate Buried in ye Churchyard Febr ye 12 1692 ye Sexton
 $\frac{3}{3}$
 Charles Mercer Buried March ye 17th 1692 In ye Midle Ile
 $\frac{3}{3}$
 Theadora Thorogood Bured Aprill ye 15: 1693. In ye North Ile
 John Cumisby, Buried in ye Churchyard Apr: 29. 1693
 Mary Astwood Buried in ye North Chauncy May 9. 1693
 Thomas Cleggitt Buried In ye Churchyard June ye 14 1693
 Jane Stephens Buried in ye Ministors Valt Sept ye 1st 1693
 1693 Thomas Blgrave Buried in a valt In ye N. Chancy Sept ye 17th
 Deborah Woodbrige Buried In ye Churchyard Octo ye 8th: 93.
 John Southby Buried in ye South Ile Octobr ye 23 93
 Eliza Terry, Buried in ye North Ile Nour ye: 14. 93.
 Jno & Mary Davis Twins Buried in ye Church Yard Decem 21.
 1694 Mary Southby Buried in ye South Ile March ye 29
 Samll Parker Buried Aprill ye 13. 94: In ye South Ile
 Heywood Buried in ye Churchyard Aprl 23:
 Mary Wattson Buried In ye North Ile Aprl 25: 1694
 John — Cunnisby Buried In ye Churchyard May ye 15. 94
 William Lane Buried In ye North Ile July ye 24 1694
 Walter Rumsey Buried Augt ye 25: In ye North Ile
 John Mason Buried in their Valt in ye South Chancy Sept: 30
 1694 Richd Hallett Buried in ye Midle Ile December ye 1st
 $\frac{5}{5}$
 Ann ffashion Buried in ye South Chancell January 15
 Susa Neale Buried Janr ye 28 In ye Eile
 Deborah Woodbrig Buried in ye South Ile February 17:
 John Bayley Buried in ye Vault South Chancy March 6
 Ann Kemble Buried in ye Midle Ile March ye 23
 1695. Ann White Buried In ye Midle Ile Aprill ye 12
 Edith Swettman Buried In Churchyard Augt 22.
 Margt Balbergue Buried in ye Midle Ile Sept: 2
 Judeth Harwor Buried in ye Midle Ile Sept 11
 Nicholas Day Buried in ye Churchyard Sept 24
 Ann Gouldsmith Buried in ye Churchyard Sept 24
 Ann Wye Buried in ye Churchyard Sept 29. 1695
 Eliz White Buried in the Midle Ile Octo. 14
 Robt Shuttelworth Buried in ye Churehyard Octo: 31
 Wm Speed, Buried in ye Churchyard Nouemr the 11
 Richd Sauig Buried in ye Midle Ile Decemr 23d
 James Gray Buried March 10. In ye North Ile.
 Brilla Clogie Buried in ye North Ile March 16.
 Mary ffallgate Buried March 22 In ye Churchyard
 1696 Jane Stracy Buried in ye Midle Ile Apr 20
 Dorothy Gooday Buried in ye North Ile Apr 23
 Jno Metteyer, Buried in ye Churchyard, May 2d
 Jane Gooday Buried in ye North Ile No 3. June 11

Hannah Ellison Card Out of The Parish to be buried, June 22nd
 1696 Dorothy Lightwood Buried In ye Churchyard July 19
 Carlton Smith Buried in the Churchyard July. 19th
 Mary Sauig Buried in ye Midle Ile Augt 18. 1696
 Rosa Parker Buried in the North Ile Sept. 1st 1696
 Thomas Lee Buried in the Midle Ile Sept. 23d. 1696
 Hump. Bucknall In the Churchyard Nour 4. 1696
 Sarah Gibson Buried in ye Midle Ile Nour 11. 1696
 Ann Kemball Buried In ye Midle Ile Janr 25 96/7
 Elizabeth Banbrigg, Buried in Mr Halls vault Febr 19
 1697 Mary Barrat Carried out of the Parish to be buried 29. March
 Elizabeth Rice Carried out of the Parish to be buried 27 March
 Mary Roswell Buried in the South Ile 11 Aprill
 Mary Houblon Buried in ye North Chancell 17 Aprill
 Wm Woodbridg. Buried, Buried in the South Ile 16 May
 John Fowler, Buried in the Churchyard 25 May
 Elizabeth Mercer Buried in the Midle Ile 5. July
 Daniell Brewster Buried in a Valt, North Chancell 6 July
 Christopher Rogerson Buried in the Churchyard 19 Do
 Hannah Baber Buried in the Midle Ile 13 Augt
 Eliz. Hill Buried in the Midle Ile 25 Augt
 Elizabeth Hanson, Buried in the North Ile Sept 30
 Jane Gooday Buried in the North Ile Octo 22. 1697
 Jacob Merman Bur In the Churchyard Decmr 3
 Richd Lightwood Bur in the Church yard Janr 25
 James Hudgabour Bur In the North Ile March 14
 Edwd Southby Bur In ye South Ile March 15
 1698 Peter Mathews Burd in ye Church Yard Apr the 1
 James Astwood Buried in the North Ile Aprill ye 11
 Mary Roswell Buried in the South Ile April ye 22
 Martha Williams Buried in ye Midle Ile Aprill ye 28
 Isabella Greues Buried in the Midle Ile May ye 21
 John Hopkins Buried in ye Midle Ile June ye 4
 William Bell Buried in the Church yard Decemb 12
 Renatus Gopell Buried in the Church yard Decembr 25.

BURIALLS

1698 Richd Eston Buried in the North Ile January ye 12
 Hannah Baber Buried in ye Midle Ile January ye 18
 John. Hallet. Esqr Buried. in ye Midle Ile January ye 26
 Jane Browne Buried in ye Churchyard Februr ye 21
 Mary Perry Buried In the Midle Ile February ye 22
 Tho Roswell Buried in the South Ile February ye 24
 Edward Stracy Buried in the Midle Ile Februr ye 27
 Cassandra Moore Buried in the North Ile March ye 3
 John Astwood Buried in the North Ile March ye 8
 1699 Elizabeth Mayfeild Buried in the Churchyard April ye 5
 Peter Mathews Buried In the Churchyard June ye 9
 Elizabeth Steuens Buried at St Ande Undershaft June ye 18
 Martha Prittyman June ye 19
 Tho. Duboys Buried In the Midle Ile June ye 22
 Robert Piere Buried July the 15th In the Midle Ile
 Tho Kemble Buried In the Midle Ile, August the first
 Elizabeth Smith Buried at St Bennets Pauls Wharfe Augt 18
 Baber Buried in the Midle Ile October ye 6
 Geo: Gooday Esqr Buried In the North Ile Nouemr ye 3
 Samuel Crouch Buried in the Midle Ile Nouemr ye 6
 Tho. Duboys Buried Decembr the first 1699. In the Midle Ile
 Jane Cheneau Buried in ye Church yard Decembr ye 12th
 Samll Dudly Buried in the North Ile Febr the first 1699
 Mary Gippis Buried. In the Church yard March ye 8 1699
 1700 Danll Denny Buried In ye North Chancell March 26. 1700.
 Charatya Foundlin Buried in ye Churchyard March 28 1700
 Elinor Reswel Buried in the South Ile Aprill 7
 Tho. Wallis Buried in ye Church yard Aprill 7
 Elizabeth Short Buried in ye South Ile May ye frst

Jno Astwood Buried in ye North Ile May 22th 1700
 Ann Sackett. Buried in ye North Ile June 18th
 Chas Anderton Buried in ye Churchyard Augt 7th
 Anto: Wright. In a Vault In ye North Ile Augt 17
 Elizabeth Day. Buried in the Churchyard Augt 20
 Frances Foster Buried. In ye Church yard Augt 22
 Abr Edwd Hanson Buried in ye North Ile Sept. 2
 The Lady Hester Saulsbury Buried in ye Midle Ile Sept 3

BURIALLS

1700 Roger A Parish Child Buried Sept 3d
 John Kingson A Parish Child Buried Sept 14
 Hester Mingo. Buried in the Church yard Sept 18
 Thomas Anderson Buried in ye Churchyard Octo. 13
 Sarah Perry. Carried out of the Parish to be buried Octo: 28
 Susannah Gereen Buried. In. The North Ile Nour 1
 Grace Cocker Buried in the Churchyard Nour 20
 Elizabeth Bradly Buried in the North Ile Decemr 29
 Jane Short Buried in the North Ile Janur 1
 Lewis Boulton Buried in the Churchyard Febr 13
 Ann Franklyne Buried in ye Midle Ile Febr 23
 Hester Astwood Buried In ye North Ile March 20
 Dame Frances Mynn Carried out of the parish to be buried March 23
 1701. Saml̄ Heyne Buried In the Church yard April 11
 Martha Roswel Buried In the South Ile April 13
 Tho. Adrian Buried in His Vault in ye North Ile April 22
 John Wallker Buried in the South Ile May 16
 John Howard Buried in the Church yard July 15
 Mary Falgate Buried in the Church yard July 26
 John Whitty Buried. In the Church yard Augt 25
 Ann Boulton Buried In the North Ile Augt 6
 John Whitty Buried in the Church yard. Error. Augt 25
 Grigory Milner Buried in the South Ile Octo. 3
 James Greues Buried in the Midle Ile Decem 11
 Elizabeth Roswell Buried In the South Ile Febr 1
 Elizabeth Chauncy Buried in the Midle Ile Febr 12.
 John Welden Buried in the North Ile March 17
 1702 Tho: Taylor Buried in the North Ile March 27
 Hanna Maria Kinder. Buried in the South Ile May 14
 Daniel Brown from the Marshalsea Buried in the C. yard May 27
 Mary Michel Buried in the S. Isle Aug 3.
 Gabriel Bowles Buried in ye N. Isle Aug. 14
 Kath Tookey Buried in the N. Isle Nov. 13.
 Eliz Prestage Buried in ye S. Ile Nov. 17
 Joseph Cresset Buried in the S. Chancel Decem 2.

BURIALLS

1702 Charles Prior Bur in the C. Yard Decemr 2
 John Fayram Bur in the N. Ile Decemr 6
 Mary Shiers Buried in ye middle Ile Decem 9
 Burlingham carried out of ye Parish Jan. 1
 William Come at Shipways Buried in ye C. yard Feb 4.
 Mary Cowper Buried in the C. yard Feb 14.
 Benjamin Rea buried in ye Middle Ile Feb 23
 1703 James Howard buried in ye C. yard May 11
 Robert Thorogood buried in the C. yard May 26
 William Merriden buried in the South Ile August 3
 Elizabeth Alston buried in the C. yard August 14
 Susanna Lutman buried in ye South Chancel August 17
 Robert Morden buried in the North Isle August 25
 John Hudgabour carried out of the Parish Sept 29
 Thomas Scot buried in the North Isle Octr 10
 Francis Warford Buried in the Churchyard Nour 4
 Eliz Cunnet Buried in the North Ile Nour 6.
 Jone Faldo Buried in the South Ile Decemr 6

Wm Shaklin Buried in the Churchyard Decemr 13
 Judeth Smith Buried in ye Churchyard Decemr 14
 Jno Mortymore Buried at St Dunstans ye East Decem 22
 Wm Halsey Buried in ye North Ile Janr 12
 Cuthbert Jones Buried in a Vault in ye North Chanell March 8

1704 Fabien Maskel Buried in ye Churchyard July 1.
 Faith Howard Buried in ye Churchyard July 7.
 Eliz. Scott Buried in ye North Ile Augt 16.
 Saml̄ Harwar Buried in ye Midle Ile Augt 26
 Ann Prior Buried in ye Churchyard Sept 8.
 Jermiah Michell Burid in ye South Ile Octo. 23
 Chas Trubshaw Buried in ye South Ile Octo. 29
 John Fitch Buried in ye Churchyard Decemr 12
 Danil Howard Buried in ye Churchyard Decemr 21
 John Bowers Buried in ye Churchyard Decemr 25.

BURIALS

1704 Richard Watson Buried in ye North Ile Decemr 29th
 Jane Banks Buried in ye Midle Ile Janr 6
 Joseph Pask Buried in ye North Chancell Janr 23
 Wm Parsons Buried in ye Midle Ile Janr 23
 John Person Carried out of the Parish March 7
 1705 Martha Falgate Buried in ye Churchyard March 29
 John Mangoe Buried in the Churchyard June 7
 Rachell Parker Buried in ye Churchyard July 25
 Andrew Bell Buried in ye Churchyard Augt 9
 Jno Smith Buried in ye Churchyard Augt 12
 Wm Pypes Buried in ye North Chancell Augt 16
 Wm Bankes Buried in ye Midle Ile Augt 17
 Sarah Michell Buried in the Midle Ile Augt 28
 Joshua Lush Buried in ye South Chancell Augt 29
 Eliz: Kittson Buried Sept 15
 Wm Thorogood Buried in ye North Ile Sept 16
 John Wattson Buried in ye North Ile Octo. 16
 Cathr Wilkinson buried in a Vault in ye North Ile Octo: 17.
 John Mungoe buried in ye Churchyard Nour 23.
 Ann Scott Buried in ye North Ile Febr 4
 Ar. bell̄ Toothaker Buried in ye Churchyard March 7
 Ann Carey Buried in ye Churchyard March 19
 1706 John Thorold Carried out of the Parish April 13
 Charles Waldren Buried in ye Churchyard June 7
 Jane Taverner Bur in the middle Isle August 22.
 Ann Walker Buried in the middle Isle August 25
 Ann White Buried in the South Isle August 27
 Catherine Stephens Buried North Isle Octor 3
 John Baber middle Isle Feb: 23
 Elizabeth Worth Churchyard March 8
 Ann Fitch Churchyard March 10
 Ann Christopher Churchyard July 17
 James Elkin Churchyard July 26.
 1707 Mary Langham South side of the Chancel Octor 26.
 Constance Farr Middle Isle Decemr 24
 Hannah Kinder in the South Isle Decemr 26

BURIALS

— Heywood in a Vault in the North Chancel Feb. 6
 Edward Eaton in a Vault in the South Chancel Feb. 27
 Mary Southby in the North Isle April 4
 John Hall Rector bur: in the Minist Vault Deer 19
 1708 Mary Southby bur: in ye South Isle Apr 4. 1708
 George Bramston bur: in ye Drs Vault Apr: 24
 John Cheny in Mr Brewsters Vault May 21
 Mrs Bayly in the South Vault June 25
 Francis Toothaker Church yard June 29
 Mrs Nash carry'd out of ye parish July 5

John Prittman carry'd out of ye parish	July 20
Francis Gibbson in ye Middle Isle	Septbr 26
Rebecca Barret carry'd out of ye parish	Augt 28
John Bayly in the South Vault	Novebr 28
Marthews in ye Church yard	Nou: 28
Newnham carryd out	Dec. 18
Joshua Randal South Isle	Jan. 10
John Gowen Church yard	Jan: 15
Mrs Philips South Isle	Jan: 20
Benjamin Viet Church yard	Feb: 20
Fawkner Middle Isle	Feb: 20
Mr Edmond Boulter in South Chancel	Feb 24
1709 Judeth Slaughter Churchyard	Apr: 16: 1709
Tho: Whitehead Churchyard	May: 13
Tyrril Blow middle Isle	June 3d
Elionar Taverner middle Isle	June 20
Samuel Sackett North Isle	July 11
Elizabeth Thurston Church yard	July 13
Anthony Burgess Middle Isle	Augst 8
William Pepys South Isle	Septembr 14
Elizabeth Clogie middle Isle	Octob: 20
John Walker middle Isle	Nov: 18
Elizabeth Till Churchyard	Nov: 17
Sarah Brandon Churchyard	Nov: 18
Jane Shipway Middle Chancel	Nov: 20
Gideon Guerrer Church yard	Jan: 21

BURIALS

1710. Richard Walker middle Isle	June ye twelf
Rebecca Griffiths middle Isle	June 27th
Richard Best middle Isle	Octobr 15
John Sharp North Chancel	Dec: 1.
John Falgate Churchyard	Dec 29. 1710
*Anno 1711 Jane Howard Churchyard	Dec: 30
Thomas Shipway was buryed	
November 11th in ye middle Chancel	
Sr John Houblon Knt and	
Alderman of ye City of London was	
bury'd January 18 in ye Rectors ground	
near his own seat.	
1710 Will: Fashion South Chancel feb: 14. 1710	
Richard Pepys North Chancel	
Mary Paver Church yard	
Mary Cooper Churchyard	
Mrs Yarwell Church yard	
Mr Hunts Child Church yard	
1711 James Dixon middle Isle	
1712 Anna Maria Boddam carry'd out	
Susan Mounier Church yard May 22	
Henery Conant North Isle April 26	
Gilbert Kynder Middle Isle June 13	
Martha Sacket North Isle June 24	
John Williams Middle Isle Nov: 20	
George Walker Middle Isle Dec 26th	
Ann Fashion South Chancel Dec: 30	
William Smith Church yard January 9th	
Ann Walker middle Isle Jan: 11th	
Elizabeth Blow middle Isle Jan: 19th	

BURYALS 1712

1712. Thomas Barvel south Isle	Jan: 29th
Prestage south Passage	Jan: 28
Elizabeth Haywood North Chancel	Feb: 13.
Martha Blany North Isle	March 19th
1713 Elizabeth Best middle Ile	March 31

John Frazer in the Churchyard	April 21.
Sarah Williams in the middle Ile	May 19
Charles Villeneau Church yard	June 11th
Joshua Farrow Church yard	August 4th
John Cruttenden Church yard	Decbr 20th
Mrs Tukey in the North Ile	Decbr 24
Philippa Wright in the middle Ile	Decbr 29
Whitehead Churchyard	Jan: 17th
Sarah Ellcock Church yard	Feb: 4th
John Griffit in the South Ile	March 9th
1714 Frances Mounier Church yard	April 4th
William Erle Church yard	April 17
Mr George Rosel bury'd May 5th	South Ile
Mr William Fashion Bury'd	South Chancel
Captn Mitchel bury'd	South Ile
James Cowper Churchyard	
Ann Radly bury'd in the	
North Ile	
An Christopher Foundling	
Thomas Briggs bury'd in the	
Churchyard	
Christopher Leser south Ile	
Margaret Vander Spegle	
1714 Mr Benjamin Shakspear Buryed	
November ye 15 South Ile	South Ile
Katharine Dixon middle Ile	

BURIALLS

1717. Mr William Chauncy buried in the middle	} 5th April
Isle under a Broad stone next the South	
Pew below the Chancell the 5th of April.	
Thomas Wingfeild Son of Thomas Wingfeild	} 10th
of Princes Street in the Ch: yd: strait forward	
from the gate about a yard from the East	
Wall 10th April	
A foundling in Ch: yard 17th April	17th
Mary Watts Daur of Mr Richard Watts	} 26th
on the right hand going into the Ch: yard	
about a yard from the Church Wall 26th April	
Mary Hipwell a pensioner Ch: yard 10th May	10th May
Mr Percival Pott in the pew next the vestry	} 30th
door North Chancell the 30th May	
Samuel Brewster Esqr in the Little Vault	} 4th June
North Chancell the 4th June	
Prudence Ann Lone wife of James Lone	} 20th July
carryed out the 20th July	
Mrs Elizabeth Hall (from Mr Clogie's) in the	} 30th
Church betw: the ffont and ye next pillar	
30th July	
Mrs Elizabeth Buy from Bishopsgate in the	} 13th Sept
second pew from the Long pew on the right	
hand (No 10:) the 13th September. North Isle	
Thomas Passer an Infant in the East part of	} 2d Octr
Ch: yard the 2d October	
Ann Wilcox from Mr fflower's carry'd out 8th	October 8th

BURIALLS

1717 Mr John Thurston Ch: yard the 10th October	10th Octr
Mr Jonathan Bolt under the long black stone	} 17th
in the North Isle the 17th October	
Mr Thomas Clogie in the pew No: (6) next	} 27th Novemb
the passage to the Ministers Desk North	
Isle the 27th Novr	

* This seems a correction.

Mr John fremanteel in the pew No (7) in the middle Isle, next but one on the right hand to the stepps the 21th December } 21th Deer
 Elizabeth Conant an Infant in St pew No (6) next ye passage to the Desk the 3d January } 3d Janry
 James Crutchley in Ch: yard the 17th January } 17th
 Mrs Elizabeth Beaumont in the pew No (8) in ye North Isle on the right hand going } 27th
 27th Janry }
 John Lampearde Ch: yard 29th Janry } 29th
 2. Mrs Martha Manton in the pew No 6: North Isle the 23th february } 23th february
 1718 1: Susanna Christopher a foundling Ch: yard 14th february } 14th february
 John Houblon Esqr under the Docters pew next the Clerks desk the 28th April 1718 } 28 April
 Mr Henry Glass (from Stepny) in Ch: yard about 2 yards from the post of the Gate next the Church 22th May } 22th May
 Francis Passer an Infant Ch: yard about two yards from ye middle of ye East wall the 8th June } 8th June
 Ellinor Bradley an Infant in pew No (13) South Ile the 27th June } 27th
 Elizabeth Bliss an Infant North Isle the 6th July } 6th July
 Martha Taylor Dar of Mr Jos: Taylor Ch yard near the middle of the East Wall the 15th August } 15th August
 John Vaughton (Mr Tho: Bradley's servt) Ch: yard about 3 yards fro middle of North Wall 24th August } 24th August

1718 BURIALLS

William Mason (an Infant) near the East Gate Church yard the 29th August } 29th August
 Col William Thomas in the vault Southside the Church the 3d October } 3d October
 Rachel Mounier in the pew No (7) South Isle the 8th November } 8th Novr
 Lady ffryer carried out of Town the 17th Novr } 17th
 Peter Demeville Church yard the 21th November } 21th
 Mrs Audry Stanton (a Lodger at Mr Haywoods) in the vault in North Chancell the 15th December } 15th Deer
 Charles Crutcher an Infant in the pew No (8) North Isle the 1st January } 1st Janry
 John Blow Esqr in the pew No (10) North side of the middle Isle the 3d January } 3d
 Elizabeth Garland (an Infant) carryed to the 23th January } 23th
 Hester Hornebuckle Daughter of Joseph Hornebuckle Ch: yard the 3d of february } 3d february
 Mrs Elizabeth Mobbs (formerly Cooper) Church-yard the 15th february } 15th
 Samuel Chandler (an Infant) Ch: yard on the East side near the 2d tree fro the Gate the 11th March } 11th March
 A male Child of Chas Woodhouse privately 19th March } 19th
 Mr David Haywood in the vault north Chancell agst Mr Brewsters Plate the 20th March } 20th
 1719 Joseph Blow Ch: yard the 7th April 1719 } 7th April
 Esther Passer towards the Middle Do the 19th April } 19th

BURIALLS

1719 Mr Benjamin Hole middle Isle even with Church Wardens Pew the 27th May } 27th May
 Mary a foundling taken up the 23th April last Ch: yard and brot from Long Ally the 28th May } 28th

Richard Chauncy (an Infant) under Mr Kimbles stone in Middle Isle between pews (5 & 7) 10th July } 10th July
 Mr James Joyeux a Lodger, Ch: yard near the wall north west part, the 24th July. } 24th
 Roger Bayley (an Infant son of Richd Bayley of this parish) Ch: yard North east part the 27th July } 27th
 Mr William Taylor (Brother of Mr Jos: Taylor of this parish) next the pew (No 10) Middle Isle the 11th August } 11th August
 Mr Bartholomew Dutton (from St Clement Danes) next the Black stone at East end of the Middle Isle 27th August } 27th
 Affemale still borne Child (of Mr Richard Watts) abt a yard on ye right hand in Ch: yard the 28th Septembr } 28th Sept
 Joseph West (an infant) son of Mr Jos: West in Pew No (10:) South part of North Isle the 3d October } 3d Octobr
 Mrs Elizabeth Howard in the Grass platt Churchyard abt three yards from East Wall the 4th October } 4th
 Mr Phillip Smith (from Bedlam Hospitall) in Ch: yard abot three yards strait forwards fro: y: Gate 15th October } 15th
 Mrs Mary Broughton next pew No (9) in the Middle Isle the first day of November } 1st Novr
 Mary Baker (Daught'r of Mr Joshua Baker) in the Grass platt Ch: yard the 19th December } 19th Deer
 Mrs Jane Scott a Lodger in the pew No (12:) next the long pew North Isle the 26th December } 26th
 Mrs Ann Horsey next the pew No (12) North Isle the fifth of January } 5th Janry

1719 BURIALLS

Mrs Susanna Best Ch yard the January } Janry
 Elizabeth ffowler (an Infant) Do the 3d february } 3d february
 Elizabeth Wonham Do Do the 5th february } 5th Do
 James Soward Do Do the 17th february } 17th Do
 Mr William Toll in pew No (9) on the Right hand Middle Isle the 26th february } 26th Do
 1720 Elizabeth Stretfield (Infant) in pew No: (12) South Isle next the Street the 2d April 1720 } 2d April
 a Stranger dyed at Mr Garrieurs carryed out of this parish the 7th April } 7th Do
 Mr John Yarwell Ch: yard the 10th April } 10th Do
 Drew Dar of Jon Drew Church yard the 11th April } 11th Do
 Mrs Judith Smart Ch: yard the 22th Sepr } 22: Sepr
 Mr Andrew Bell in pew No (10) North part of the middle Isle the 24th October } 24th Octr
 Mr William Bell (from sd Andrew Bell's in Cornhill) Churchyard the 28th October } 28th Do
 Joseph Taylor (Infant) Ch: yard the 13th Novemr } 13th Novr
 Mrs Amy Gurdon in the Chancell at the end of the North Isle close to ye vault the 26th Decembr } 26th Deer
 Mary Wingfeild (infant) Ch: yard near the Gate on the East side the 15th January } 15th Janry

BURIALLS

1720 Mrs Elizabeth Scott in the Pew No (11) next ye long Pew, North Isle the 27th January } 27th Janry
 Mrs Ann Warner (from Bishopsgate) in Pew No (9) North Isle the 27th Do January } Do

Abiather Christopher (a foundling) Ch: yard
the 23th of february was left in Ch: Porch 9th & } 23th ffeb
Bap 11th Do
Mrs Mary Brooke in sd pew No (9) North Isle } 9: March
over Mrs Warner the 9th March
1721 Mrs Sarah Chapman (from St Anns Westmr } 2d April
in pew No (8) North Isle the 2d April 1721
Mr John Lane (a Lad from Mrs Pattisons in } 4th Do
Cornhill) carried to Bpsgate Ch: the 4th April
Moses Baker (Infant) Ch: yard the 14th April } 14th April
Elizabeth Blew (a Parish Child) Ch: yard 20th April } 20th Do
Rebecca Poynting Ch: yard under the Wall } 11th May
next the penny post office, the 11th May
A still borne Childe (of one Joseph Brown and } 19th Do
Mary his wife) dyed Coleman Strt pish) Ch yard 19th May
A Child of Mr Geo. Stret feilds (borne alive but } 20th Do
not Christened) in pew No (12) South Isle 26th May
Mrs Mary fford Ch: yard under the Middle } 28th Do
window of the Church the 28th May
Christopher Hanies Esqr (late a Lodger in Ch: yard } 2: June
in the Drs Vault (leadn coffin) the 2d June
Vaughton (Mr Tho: Bradley's servt)
Ch: yard near the window by the West gate } 16: Do
the 16 June 1721.

BURIALLS

1721 Mr William Shipway in the Drs Chancell } 20th June
just before the Clerks desk the 20th June 1721.
Charles Woodhouse (an Infant) Ch: yard 1st July } 1st July
Mordecai Mylane (Infant carry'd out July } Do
Thomas Poynting (Infant) ch: yard the 31th Augst } 31th August
frances Williams (Infant) Churchyard near } 6th Sept
the 2d window of the Church the sixth of September
Captn Thomas Mercer in the pew No (6:) next } 14th Do
the desk in the middle Isle the 14th September
Elizabeth Simmonds (from Mr Alcrafts) in the } 29th Do
corner of Ch: yard near Mr Reeds the 29th Septembr
Hannah Bayley (Dr of Mr Richd Bayley) Ch: yard } 8th October
the eighth of October
Luke Passer (Infant) Ch: yard the 31th October } 31. Do
Mr D'Seve (Lodger from Mr Garrieurs) } 6th Novr
Ch: yard the sixth of November
Christian Smart (Infant) Ch: yard Do 6th Novr } Do Do
Mary Watts (a Logers Child) Ch: yard 19th Decembr } 19th Decr
Mrs Ann Bell in the pew No: (10) North side of } 23th Janry
the Middle Isle the 23th January
Mr Daniel Gooday in pew No: (6:) in the North } 7th ffebry
Isle next the ministers desk the 7th of february
Mrs Katherine ffryer Brassey (an Infant) next } 14th Do
ye pew No: (3) in South Chancell the 14th february
Mr Randolph Church in pew No (3:) in sd South } 17th Do
Chancell the 17th february
Mrs Ann Walker in Pew No (7) in the } 21th Do
middle Isle (Dar of Mr John Walker) the
21th february

BURIALLS

1721 A male Child of Mr Geo: Stretfeilds not } 15: March
Christned in pew No (12) So: Isle the 15: March }
1722: Patience Passer (an Infant) Ch: yard 27th March } 27th Do 1722
Susanna Pott abot 6 yers old in the pew next the } 16th: April
vestry door the sixteenth of April
Bradley Da of Mr Oliver Bradly in } June
Pew No: (13:) South Isle the of June }

Mr William ffaulkner (from St Thomas Hospitall } 18 June
Ch: yard agst Mr Crutchers window the 18th June }
Richard Best (son of Mr Wm Best) in pew } Do: Do:
No (7:) middle Isle the eighteenth of June }
John Gurdon (an Infant) in North Chancell } 13th July
near the end of the pew at the Vestry door }
the 13th July.
Mr ffrancis Lascelles in pew No (6:) next the } 16th Do:
Ministers desk in North Isle the 16th of July }
Thomas Whitehead Ch: yard the 17th: July } 17th Do:
Elizabeth Baker (abt: 5: yers: old) Ch: yard 13th August } 13th: Augst:
John Brassey (an Infant) South Chancell } 29th Do:
just up the step next pew No () the 29th August }
Charles Woodhouse (Infant) Ch: yard 29th Sept } 29th: Sept
Mr Jacob Wallington under the Grt: stone in the } 30th Do
North Chancell against the pew No: (3:) 30th September }
Richar Watt (Son of Mr Richd: Watts in Cornhill } 29th Octr:
Ch: yard the 29th October }
John Drew Ch: yard the 17th December } 17th Decr
A female still-borne child of Mr Garlands } 20: Do
Church yard near the Westgate the 20th December }
Mrs Theodosia Walker in pew No. (7:) middle } 23th Do
Isle the 23th December }

BURIALLS

1722 Elizabeth (servant at Mrs Eyles in } 22th ffebry
Prince's Street (her name not known) Ch: yard }
Toby Chauncy (an Infant) Mr Richd Chauncy } 8th March
Jun's son in pew No: (5) middle Isle 8th March }
James Crutcher (Mr Jon Crutchers son) in Pew } 12th: Do:
No (8:) North Isle the 12th of March }
1723 Mary Kendall under the Great tree North side } 3d April 1723
of Church yard the third day of April 1723:
Mr Timothy Gregory Ch: yard the 29th April } 29th Do
Esther Mylans carried out the 23th May } 23th May
Charles Roberts Ch: yard the 6th June } 6th June
Edward Loxham (an Infant) in the 2d: Inward } 10th Do:
pew No (11:) South Isle the 10th June }
Elizabeth Matthews: widow Ch: yard 23th June } 23th Do:
John fitch Ch: yard the 30th June } 30th Do:
John (Bastard Child of Barker Blake) Ch: yard 5th Sept } 5th Sept
Martha Thwaites (an Infant) Ch: yard 11th Septembr } 11th Do:
Mr John fellowe carried to Reading the 12th Sept } 12th Do:
A stillborn Child of Mr Geo: Stretfeilds in pew } 18th Do:
No: (12) South Isle the 18th September }
(The above) Barker Blake Ch: yard the 28th Sept } 28th Do:
Evan West (son of Mr Jos: West in Cornhill) in } 14th Octor
Pew No: (10:) North Isle the 14th October }
Mrs Mary Pepys in North Chancell next } 22th Do:
the pulpitt steps the 22th October }
Mrs Mary ffashion South Chancell under }
Mr Wm ffashion her ffathers Gravestone 7th Novembr } 7th Novr:
Mr John West (from Stocks Markett about the } 5th Decr
middle of the Drs Chancell the 5th December }

BURIALLS

1723 Mr Ravis Benson (Lodger at Mr Hunts } 22th Decem
in Prince's Street) near Pew No: (9:) middle Isle }
Shallard Thwaites abt: 18: Mo: old Ch: yard 27th Decr } 27th Do:
Benjamin Blaney in pew No: (11) North } 12th Janry
Isle next the Wall the 12th January }
Ann Wall (an Infant) Ch: yard the 18th Janry } 18th Do:
Mrs Elizabeth Thurston Ch: yard ye 28th: January } 28th Do:
Mary Gurdon (an Infant) North Chancell near } 31th Janry
the vestry door the 31th of January }

1724 Martha Woodhouse (an Infant) Ch: yard 9th february } 9th february
 Mr Menheir Mountfort (Mrs Bells son in Law) } 22th Do:
 carried out to Kingston the 22th february }
 Mrs Martha Bowers Ch: yard about three } 15th March
 yards fronting the gate the 15th of March }
 Mr John Bolton from Mr Prestidges carried } 1st April 1724
 to Enfeild the first of April }
 Mrs Sarah Burrish in pew No 3. upper end } 2d: Do:
 of the South Chancell the 2d: April }
 John Clarke a porter Ch: yard the 16th April } 16th Do:
 Mrs Elizabeth Bell (Spinster) in pew No (10:) } 20th Do:
 Middle Isle the twentieth of April }
 Ann Wonham abt 18: mo: old Ch: yard near the } 3d May
 corner of the vestry window the third of May }
 Mr Charles Bell in pew No (10:) middle Isle 20th May } 20th Do:
 A female abortive child of Mr Richd }
 Toothacre's privately deposited in Ch: yard the } 13th July
 13th July }

BURIALLS

1724 Mrs Mary Bruton from Mr Allens in } 6th Augst
 Cornhill—Ch: yard the sixth of August }
 Mr Gilbert Kinder in pew No: (9:) South } 9th Do:
 Isle the 9th of August }
 Mr Francis Prestige agst the ffont near } 21th Do:
 his first wife the 21st August }
 Thomas Burkhead Thwaites Ch: yard agst } 2d Septr
 the passage going to the post office 2d Septembr }
 One Alice a poor woman said to be }
 brot from Sherbourn lane to the corner of } 16th Do.
 Cornhill and dyed in an hour after) Ch: yard 16th Sept }
 Bithiah Brassey South Chancell against } 17th Do:
 pew No: (5:) the 17th September }
 A ffemale stillborne child of Mr Hen: Gray } 12th Octr
 privately deposited in Ch: yard the 12th October }
 John Row Esqr (from Mr Reeds house) in the } 13th Do:
 passage fro: back door agst: the long pew 13th October }
 Ann Studman (lately passed hither from } 14th Do:
 Cripplegate parish) Ch: yard the 14th October }
 Mrs Susanna Blake (Mr ffashions late wive's } 12th Novr:
 Sister) in Mr ffashions Grave So: Isle 12th Novembr }
 Mrs Mary Le Keux middle Isle abot 6 foot } 27th Do:
 below the Chancell under the formes, the 27th Novembr }
 John Torver Ch: yard agst: his house 4th Decembr } 4th Decr
 Mrs ffrances West (Wido of Mr John West) from } 27th Janry
 Stocks marktett Docters Chancell 27th January }
 Samuel Ellis (late servant at the Crown } 25th february
 Tavern) Church yard the 25th february }

BURIALLS

1724 Mrs Martha Taverner in pew No (8) Middle } 28th february
 Isle the 28th of february }
 Mr Richard Marsh (Lodger from Mrs } Do: Do:
 Carpenters) in the passage from the back }
 door at the end of the long pew, upon Mr Row }
 the sd 28th february }
 Thomas Wonham (an Infant) Ch: yard } 17th March
 near the Gutter at the hither end of }
 the vestry 17th March }
 Hester Coston (pensioner brot: from Bispsgate } 18th Do:
 Ch: yard the 18th March }
 1725 Mrs Ann Dawson, entring pew No: (7:) } 25th April
 Middle Isle, the 25th April 1725 } 1725
 A female Child of Mr Wm Loxham (borne } 19th May
 alive but dyed unbaptized) privately }
 in pew No: (11:) So: Isle 19th May }

Mrs Mary Meriman (Mr Dudley's Dar) in } 5th June
 pew No(3:)So: Chancell brot from the Grange }
 in Southwark the fifth of June }
 Mrs Ann Garland (Dar of Mr Nath: Garland) } 26th July
 carryed out the 26th July }
 Mrs Mary Berand widow next the wall in } 8th Augst
 Pew No:(10:)South Isle the eighth of August }
 A female Child, left dead in a band box in } 15th Do:
 three Nun Alley, the 14th was this evening }
 privately deposited in Ch: yd: next ye wall by }
 tha West Gate }
 A ffemale stillborn child of Richd and Sarah } 14: Octr
 Toothacre privately deposited in Ch: yd: 14th Octr }
 Mrs Ann Walker Middle Isle next pew } 7th Novr
 No: (8:) North side the 7th November }
 Sophia Thwaites (infant) Ch: yd: the 10th Novr } 10th Do.
 A ffemale stillborne Child of Mr John Gurdons }
 privately deposited in the North Chancell abt } 30th Decr
 the Middle from the corner Pew going to the }
 Vestry the 30th December }

1725

BURIALLS

George a ffoundling brot from Walthamstowe } the 12th January
 Ch. yard } Do January
 Jeffry Do (taken up the 10th instant) Ch yard the 19th } 11th february
 A ffemale Stillborn Child of Mr Garlands Ch yard } 18th Do
 Daniel Dennis (an Infant) Ch yard the } 21th Do
 Mrs Honoria Dutton (from Arundale Street) Middle } 17th March
 Isle next the Black stone the 21th february }
 Katherine ffryer, Brassey South Chancell the } 19th Do
 William Basnett (infant) Church yard } 5th April
 1726: Jeffry (a ffoundling dropt 15th March last Ch: yard }

1726

Mrs Phebe Lascelles in the North Isle under } 22th Do
 the Pew No 6: next the Passage. to the }
 Ministers Desk } 24th Do
 Abraham (a ffoundling) Ch: yard } 28th Do
 Mr Willm Macclethey (Lodgr at Mr } 6th May
 Atchissons) carrd out }
 Mrs Mary Beaumont (brot from Hamstead) } 11th Do
 Ch: yard abot two yards from ye West gate }
 on ye right side }
 Mr Stephen Reynolds from Mr Dixons } 18th Do
 carrd to Bunhill } 3d June
 Mrs Penelope Wellman South Isle } 24th Do
 against the Pew (No 7.) the 18th May 1726 }
 Mr Woodhouse carrd to Bunhill Grd }
 Mr Thomas Thwaites Ch: yard (brot from St. }
 Thomas Hospitall) near the wall agst the }
 passage to Post Office }
 Mrs Elizabeth Stibbs (from Clerkenwell) } 26th Do
 Ch: yard } 1st August
 Katherine Truelove (Mr Crosley's servt) carrd to Kingston }
 James Christophera ffoundling from Plaistow Ch: yd } 10th Do
 James Wall under Vestry window Ch: yard } 22th Do
 Mary Arrowsmith Lodger at Mr Tookyes } 27th Do
 Ch yard near the North window by the }
 West gate }

BURIALLS

Mr Andrew Thornton from Mrs Carpenters } Sept 14th
 North Isle close to the Pews No: 11 and 13 }
 Mrs Susanna Domingo (from Ormond street) } Do 28th
 Ch: yard near Vestry Window }
 Anna East Church yard } Octr 7th

Mr John Wellman from Coleman Street } Do 10th
 South Isle next pews (7) and (9) }
 George Cockshutt Ch: yard under Vestry window Novr 4th
 Walter Bethell (about 2 years old) Middle }
 Isle south part near the pew door at } March 17th
 the Step to ye Chancell }
 Elizabeth Allen Ch yard (from Sweetings Ally) Do 23th
 1727: Sarah Chauncy (infant) in pew No 5: middle }
 Isle 1729. } March 29th
 Mary Allen (from Sweetings Ally) Ch: yard April 2d
 Mary Gurdon (infant) near the vestry door Do 11th
 Evan Powell (Mr Bests Servt) Ch: yard Do 14th
 Ann Christopher a foundling from Plaistow Ch: yard Do 18th
 Robert Wright (Mr Manships servt) Ch: yard May 16th
 John fford (Mr fford's son in Cornhill) Do yard June 28th
 King a Parish Child Do Ch: yard Do 28th
 Charlotte Thwaites (infant) Do Ch: yard July 1st
 Mary Howell Do Ch: yd near the passage to ye East Gate Do 11th
 Elizabeth Bell (infant) in Ch: yard towards the }
 North east part of the wall agst Mr Crutchers } Augst 12th
 James Day Do yard } Sept 2d
 Mr Anthony Baron (from Mrs Carpenters) at }
 West end of the North Isle over Mr Thornton } Do 16th
 close to Pews No 11 & 13. }
 Mr Jacob Kops carryed to the Dutch Church Novr 1st

BURIALLS

Mrs Esther Hunt Ch: yard agst penny post office 1727 Deer 16th
 Mr William Elliott North Isle close by the Long pew January 12th
 Robert Baker (abot 6 mo old) Ch yard Do 16th
 Mary Blaisdell pensionr Do Do 25th
 Sarah Lekeux (abot 4: yers old) middle Isle }
 under the formes 6 foot below the Chancell } Do 27th
 Mr Huntley Shrimpton (Mr Gurdon's Clk) Do 30th
 carrd to High Wickham }
 Mr William Hitterley Ch: yard near the corner } february 4th
 against Mr Crutehers }
 Mr Thomas Guybon South Isle in Pew No () Do 12th
 Mrs Katherine Hole middle Isle against the }
 Church wardens pew over her son } Do 13th
 Mr Richard Toothaker Ch: yd agst Mr Williams's Do 14th
 Sarah Hitterley (abt 3 yers old) Ch: yard Do 22th
 Mrs Jane Hunter carryed to St Mildreds Poultry March 4th
 Sarah Gawen a pensionr Ch: yard Do Do
 1728 Mr Thomas Bradley in a Leaden Coffin North }
 Isle in pew No: (11:) 29th May 1728 } May 29th
 17. June Sarah Christopher a foundling Ch: yard June 17th
 Mrs Deborah Parker next pew No (11) South Isle July 12th
 Mary Briggs Ch: yard close by the wall No West cornr Do 22th
 A German called the Baron D'Aubach (Lodger }
 at Mr Horseman's a Barber in Cornhill) in } Augst 2d
 the middle Isle betw: Pew No (10) and part of (12) }
 Lydia Loxham (infant) in pew No (11) South Isle Do 18th
 John Sprigg (Mr Crosleys man) Ch: yard Do 23th
 Caroline Christopher a foundling Ch: yard Sept 7th

BURIALLS

1728 Mrs Mary Thompson in Pew No (9) South Isle Sept 9th
 Elizabeth Wall infant Ch: yard Octr
 Mrs Hester West North Isle close to Pews No (10 & 12) Nov 26th
 Mr Thomas Brooke in Pew No (9) North Isle Deer 4th
 Mr Thomas Bethell middle Isle close to Pew No (5) Do 20th
 John Brassey (infant) So: Chancell Do 25th
 Mrs Ann Wright in Pew No (11:) middle Isle Janry 2d
 Wall abot years old Ch yard Do 18th
 Sarah Whitmill Pensionr Ch: yard Do 29th

Mr Oliver Bradley Ch: yard february 10th
 Alethea Bethell abot 5:yers 5:mo old middle Isle }
 upon her ffathers Coffin close to Pew No (5) } Do 17th
 John Mathew Pierce Ch: yd close by the Wall }
 near N. W. corner } March 3d
 Mr francis West in North Isle against the }
 middle of the Pew No (12:) and Pew No (10) } Do 14th
 Mrs Christian the 2d wife of Obadiah Smart }
 1729: carryed to Chiswick in Middx and Interred there } Do 25th
 Gabriel Vanham (infant) } April 6th
 Susanna Hobbs a Child Ch: yard } Do 8th
 Mrs Mary Healey (from Mr Dixons) Do yard June 20th
 Peter Lafon (infant) Ch: yard } July 15th
 Mr Stephen Aynsworth (dyed the 8th instant) }
 carryed to St Michael Bassishaw Church } Augst 14th
 John White Esqr from Swithins Lane Middle Isle Do 29th
 William Richardson (infant Pensionr) Ch: yard Sept 20th

BURIALLS

Mary Wall (infant Pensioners child) Ch: yard Octobr 13th
 Martha Harman Do yard Do 24th
 Noble (Mr Stretfelds man) carried out No fees Novr 3d
 John Hill abot 15: mo old a Pensioners Child Ch: yard Do 11th
 Mr Joseph West between the pews No 10 and }
 12: in the North Isle upon his wives Coffin } Do 18th
 Phillip Bliss Ch: yard Do 19th
 John Child formerly servt at the Crown }
 Tavern Ch yd } Do 24th
 Joseph Sears from White horse Castle Ally }
 Do yard } Do 28th
 Mary Hebbs (abot 3 yers old) Do yard Decembr 22th
 Alexander Day from Wills Coffeehouse Do yard January 18th
 2. Mrs Elizabeth Winter dyed in Child bed }
 19th instant carryed this day to Poplar } Do 28th
 1 Sarah Gilbert Pensioner (omitted) Ch: yard Do 27th
 Mr Paul Britton fr: Mr Garrieurs, Ch: yard Do 31th
 Christian Guissell infant fr St Ebelburgha Do yard february 6th
 Mrs Elizabeth Humberston fr: Mrs Holts Do: yard Do 11th
 Mr Danl Guesdon fr: Mr Huberts in Cornhill Do yd Do 24th
 1730: Miss Elizabeth Allen carrd to Aldgate April 29th
 Mr John Horseman Middle Isle upon }
 Baron D'Aubach's Coffin } May 17th
 Mary King Ch: yard June 6th
 Mr John Allen Do yard Do 17th
 Elizabeth Tookie No Isle July 31th
 Mrs Arabella Houblon in ye Doctors pew Sept 8th
 Nathaniel ffirst (infant) Ch: yard Do 9th
 Sarah Whaley Do yard Do 14th
 Mr Robert Tookie Do yard Do 22th
 Mr William Best in Pew No: 9 Middle }
 Isle in a leaden Coffin } Do 27th
 Mrs Lekeux Middle Isle under the }
 forme about 6 foot below the stepps } Octor 17th

1730

BURIALLS

Thomas Christophers a foundling fr: Plaistow Ch: yard Octor 8th
 Mary Cornish fro Whitebear Do Ch: yd Deer 29th
 Thomas ffirster Ch yard february 25th
 Sarah Johnson (Grandaughter of Mr Horsley }
 formly of this parish under the }
 Bucketts in ye Chureh }
 1731 Mary Headly Ch: yard (from Mr Laundry's) Do 23th
 Jane ffirst widow Do Ch: yard April 20th
 Martha Stephens (infant) Ch: yard May 31th

Joshua Grantham Winter (infant) carrd
to Poplar June 3d
Mr Thomas Short of Lime street (from
Walthamstow) North chancell at the
end of the Pew next the Docters up to the
Bench at the East end of Ch: } Do 14th
Mr Francis Prestidge next the ffont }
near his Mother (and ffather) } Do 27th
Mrs Frances Price South Chancell July 9th
Mrs Jane Parke Middle Isle close by the steps Augst 20th
Mr John Warren (from Mr Willan's) Ch: yard Sepr 23th
Sarah Berney (infant) Church yard Do 28th
James Hebbs (infant) Do yard Octr 10th
Mr John Taylor (from the fleet prison) in
Churchyard } Novr 7th
Jone a foundling from Walthamstow Ch: yard Do 9th
Sarah Birstall passd fr Ludgate pish Ch: yd: Janry 4th
Samuel Landy Quaker carry'd to Bunhill Do 16th
Thamer Gelaspie infant t'other Grd Do 25th
1732
Repentance Nickols Buried in ye Church yard April 3d
Thomas Woolvin an Infant in ye Church yard Buried May 5
Sarah Fashion in ye Vault in ye South Isle 09
May 9th Buried
Mrs Gillaspie carryed to Bunhill Fields
Bur: Ground. 26
Lewis Fowler in the Church yard Buried June 6.

Apr: 12th Susanna Pain Infant Buried
Apr: 15th Anne Smigersgill fm Shore Ditch Buried
May 22d Richard Chauncy Buried

1734 BURLIALS 1734

July 8th 1734 Henry Son of John & Mary Bennett Buried
July 14th 1734 David Son of Obadiah Smart Buried Parish
Augt 12th 1734 William Christopher Morley Buried Parish
Augt 13th 1734 Richard Son of Chauncy & Bridget Townshend Buried
Augt 24th 1734 Thomas Son of Samuel & Anne Wall Buried
Sepr 15th 1734 George Son of Charles & Sarah Geary Buried Inft
Octr 13th 1734 Claude Viet Buried
Octr 14th 1734 Mary Christopher Infant Parish
Novr 24. 1734 Mary Edes Buried in the Church under the next Pew
to Sidesmans in North Isle
Deer 11th 1734 Anna Maria Harrison Infant Buried
Febry 10th 1734 Sarah a Foundling Child Buried Parish
Mar: 10th 1734 John Son of William Hebbs Buried
Mar 25th 1735 Anne ye supposed Daughter of John Kirkpatrick Buried
April 3d 1735 Mr John Gurdon Buried
May 4th 1735 Mr John Monnier Buried
May 15th 1735 Nicholas Oliver Buried
July 31st 1735 Thomas Son of Chauncey & Bridget Townshend Buried
Octr 18th 1735 John Smith Buried Parish
Octr 19th 1735 Morris Smith Buried
Novr 23d 1735 Elizabeth Reynolds Infant Buried
Novr 27th 1735 Mary Reynolds Wife of John Reynolds Buried
Deer 25th 1735 Phillis Amelia Christopher Buried Parish
Janry 2d 1735 Elizabeth Fowler Buried Parish
Janry 11th 1735 Samuel Brinkworth Downes Buried
March 8th 1735 Anne Pitts Buried Parish

1736

June 7th 1736 David Isaac Delpeeche Buried
June 12th 1736 Mary Julian Berney Inft Buried
June 22d 1736 Nathaniel Andrews Inft Buried
June 23d 1736 John Colthurst Buried
July 12th 1736 Sarah Easbridge Parish Buried
Augt 3d 1736 Anne Passer Daughter of Henry & Ellis Passer Buried
Sepr 8. 1736 William Parsons Inft Buried
Decemr 6th 1736 Mary Armstrong a Pensioner Buried

BURLIALS 1736

Decemr 21st 1736 Toby Chauncy in ye Middle Isle wth y^a Family in Pew (No 5)
Deer 26: 1736 William Chiffings in ye Church Yard
Febry 12: 1736/7 James Willson in ye Church Yard Died 10th Febry 1736/7
March 18. 1736/7 William Foster in ye Church Yard Died ye 16 Mar: 1736/7
June 27th 1737 John (Son of Sam & Ann Wall) Wall an Infant in
ye Church Yard Died 25 June 1737.
Augst 17th 1737 William Carr in ye Churchyard Died 16 Augst 1737
Augst 23d 1737 Eliza Dawson Widw of Thos Dawson in ye Mid: Isle
No 7. Died 21 Augst 1737
Octr 22d 1737 John Cabrier. Buried South Isle Pew No 11. Died 18th Octr 1737
Novr 3d 1737 Peter Hodgson in ye Churchyard Died 31 Octr 1737
Novr 16th 1737 John Cabrier (son of ye Wido Leticia Cabrier) in ye
Ch Yard Obt 13 Novr 1737.
Novr 30. 1737 William Lekuex Senr in ye Middle Isle Obiit 26 Novr 1737
Deer 5. 1737 Samuel Passer (in ye Chh Yard) was Sexton Died 3 Deer 1737
Deer 25th 1737 Mary (Daughr of Theophilus & Ann) Grove. South Isle
(No 11) Obt 22 Decem 1737.
Janry 12. 1737/8 John (Son of Thos & Mary) Geary in ye Chh Yard Obiit 10th Janry 1737, 8
Febry 7th 1737/8 Robert Busfield in the Church Yard Obiit 5 Febry 1737/8
Mar 22d 1737/8 John Goodyer in the Church Yard Obiit 19 Mar: 1737/8
April 12th 1738 William Lekeux in the Middle Isle Obiit
April 28 1738 A male Infant of Thos & Meadows unbaptized & Dyed 28 April 1738
May 19: 1738 Ann Kittson in the Middle nr ye Font Obiit 15 May 1738

A.D. 1732 BURLIALS

Buried
June 29th Daniel Chandler Parish Clerke Buried
July 8th Mary Anne Daughter of Samuel & Judith Laundry
Infant Buried
Augt 3d Jane Best Widow Buried
Augt 5th Lawrence Fashion of this Parish Buried
Augt 9th John Gast Buried
Sepr 29th Grace Parker, Pensioner Buried
Octr 19th William Hargraves Buried
Octr 27th John Chalkley servant buried
Novr 29th Frances Wife of James Atchinson Buried
Deer 12th Sarah Drew, Pensioner Buried
Deer 18th Dame Mary Hobloue Relict of Sir John Hobloue 1st Governr of Bank of Eng buried
Deer 26th Mary Hiller Daughter of Richard & Mary Hiller Buried
Janry 30th Margaret wife of Matthew Garrier Buried
Jan: 30th Richd Son of Edward & Sarah Lawrence Buried
Feb: 9th Charles Son of Thomas & Susan Watts buried
Mar: 22nd Richard Hiller Buried
A.D. 1733 A.D. 1733
Apr: 24th Gabriel Evans an Infant Buried
Apr: 28th Thomas Christopher a Foundling Buried
May 22nd Mrs Mary Weston Buried
July 14th John Clarke Son of John & Catherine Clarke Buried
July 18th Thomas Harrison Buried
Augt 20th Sarah Knot Buried
Augt 22d Anne Parsons Inft Buried
Sepr 3d Elizabeth Hiller Buried
Octr 19th Mrs Anne Chapman a Clergymans Widow Buried
Octr 19th Thomas Dawson Buried
Janry 10th Charles Kingston a Pensionr Buried
Janry 28th Mary Woolven an Infant Buried
Mar: 10th John Verelet Buried
Mar: 11th Honour Faro Pensioner Buried
Mar 13th Edward Kittson Buried fm Lothbury
A.D. 1734
Apr. 4th Matthew Wonham Buried

Sepr 14: 1738 Edward Deane in the Churchyard Obiit 11 Septemr 1738
 Sepr 19 1738 Charlotte (Daughter of Robt & Eliz) Berney in ye Chh Yd Ob 16 Septemr 1738
 Octr 11. 1738 Anne Sankey in the Church yard Ob: 6 October 1738.
 Octr 25. 1738 Matthew Guirier in the Churchyard Ob: 21st October 1738
 Deer 1st 1738 Mary (Daughter of Charles & Sarah) Geary in Ch Yd Ob 28 Novemr 1738
 Deer 17th 1738 Mary Hammond in thee North Isle close to the Sidemans Pew
 Obiit 14 Decemr 1738
 Janry 15th 1738 Dorothy Grimstone (a Pensioner) in ye Church
 Yard Obiit 13 Janry 1738/9
 Februy 16. 1738 James Atchisson (in ye South Is'e) close to Pew No 1
 Obiit 11 Februy 1738/9
 Mar: 26. 1739 Robert Berney in the Churchyard Obiit 22 Mar: 1738/9
 July 19th 1739 { Heneretta Sarah Chauncy (Daughter of Richard &
 Elizabeth Chauncy buried in the Middle Isle
 under Pew No 5. She Died 16 July 1739.
 Augst 7th 1739 { Susannah Bertles in ye South Isle under
 Laarence Fashion's Stone Dyed August the
 first & was buried the 7 August 1739.
 Septemr 17. Elizabeth Hodgson (buried in ye Church Yard
 she died 15 Septemr 1739
 October 7 Dorothy Goring (in ye Church Yard she died
 5 October 1739

1739 BURIALS 1739.

Novemr 5th 1739 Judith Foster a Pensioner Buried in ye Church
 Yard & dyed 3d Novr 1739
 Novr 11th 1739 Ann Williams Buried in ye Churchyard Died
 6th Novemr 1739.
 Decemr 2d 1739 Sarah Geary buried in ye Back Isle Pew No.8. Dyed
 27 Novr 1739.
 Decemr 9th 1739 Mary Gould buried in ye Church Yard She died the
 5 Decemr 1739.
 Decemr 17th 1739 Mary Hardin a Casual Poor buried in ye Church yard &
 Dyed 16 Xber 1739.
 Decemr 27. 1739 Thomas Allcraft in back Isle Pew No 10. He dyed 20 Xr 1739
 Janry 16 1739/40 William Hammond in ye back Isle close by the
 Sidesmans Pew. He dyed 12 Janry 1739/40
 Janry 18. 1739/40 Dorothy Bethel in Middle Isle She dyed . . .
 Janry 21. 1739/40 Tho: Isaac Pierce in ye Chh Yard He dyed the 16 Janry 1739/40
 Februy 8: 1739/40 James Onely Groves Son of Theophilus Groves in
 the first Isle In Pew No 11 He dyed the 5 Februy 1739/40 }
 Mar: 23. 1739 Benjamin Blaney in ye back Isle Pew No 11 dyed
 18 March
 April 4. 1740 Frances Whitehead Pensioner in ye Chh Yard
 dyed 1st April 1740.
 May 2d 1740 Martha Bethel buried in ye Middle Isle Dyed 27 April 1740
 Sepr 21. 1740 Elizabeth (Wife of Element) Jones in Chh Yard Dyed 17th Sepr 1740
 Octr 10th 1740 Jonathan Fenton (pass'd from Bishopsgate Parish
 as Poor and was buried in ye Church yard Died the 8th
 October 1740.
 Novr 3d 1740 Frances Callon a Stranger Buried in ye Chh Yard Died 2d Novr
 1740/1
 January 9th Bourne a Pensioner buried in ye Chh Yd Died 8 Janry 1740/1
 Janry 15th 1740/1 Elizabeth Tanner, buried in the Church Yard Died ye 14 Janry 1740/1
 Janry 15th 1740/1 Thomas Crotchett in ye Church Yard Died 13 Janry 1740/1
 Februy 27. 1740/1 William Watts, Son of Thomas Watts Esqr in the Middle Isle died 25
 Mar. 9th 1740/1 Sarah (Wife of Edward) Lawrance in ye Mid: Isle Died 3d Mar 1740/1
 Mar 29. 1741 William Alchorn in ye Back Isle next ye Sidesmans
 Pew No Died 24 Mar 1740/1
 Mar: 29. 41 Elizabeth Steward Pensioner in ye Churchyard died 25 Mar 1741
 April 25. 1741 James Addis buried in ye Churchyard. died 22 April 1741
 May 3. 1741 Thomas (Son of Thomas & Mary) Doxeey Ch: yard died 1 May 1741
 May 16. 1741 Catherine Holden (Daughter of Robert & Catherine
 Holden was buried in ye Church Yard Died 13 May 1741

May 27th 1741 Amy Craven (Daughter of John & Elizabeth
 Craven Buried in ye Church Yard Died 24 May 1741

1741. BURIALS 1741.

June 7th Mary Pernell (Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Pernell buried in the Church yard died 4 June 1741.
 June 9. Richard Hayes in the North Isle under the next
 Pew to the Sidesmans, close by ye Pillar, Died ye
 seventh June 1741.
 June 11. Daniel Craven (Son of John & Elizabeth Craven in
 the Church Yard Died 8 June 1741
 Octr 11 Thomas Steward Buried in ye Chh' Yard Dyed 7 Octr 1741
 Octr 15 Margaret Thorley wife of Nathaniel Thorley of
 this Parish Buried in ye Back Isle Pew No 11. Died 10 Octr 1741
 Novem 1st Mary Marsh Buried in the Chh Yard Died 29 October 1741
 Novemr 11. Susannah Moore Buried in ye Chh Yard Died 8 Novemr 1741
 Novemr 13 Frances Dix Buried in ye South Isle near Pew No 9
 1741/2 died 10 Novr 1741
 *Mr Monnier and Child buried in ye Churchyard
 January ye 20th
 January 21 Williamina (Daughter of Chauncey and Bridget)
 Townsend Buried in the Family Pew No: 5
 Middle Isle Dyed 18 Janry 1741/2
 January 24 Thomas Watts Esqr Buried in ye Middle Isle nr
 Chh Wardens Pew died 18th Janry 1741/2
 Februy 1 Ann Denney (Eldest Daughter of Dame Mary) Houblon
 Buried under the Doers Pew in Middle Chancel Died 24
 Janry 1741/2.
 Februy 21 Sarah (Daughter of Thomas & Ann Boseley buried in
 the South Isle Pew Noo 10 Died 17th February 1741/2
 March 18 Judith Hargrave buried in the South Isle under
 1742 Pew No 12 Died 14 March 1741
 2
 March 29 Judith Crutcher buried in the Church Yard died 26
 April 6 Anne Matthews Pensioner in the Church Yard died 3 April
 June 2 Jane Best (Daughter of William & Mary Best) buried
 in the Middle Isle under Pew No 9 Died 30 May 1742
 June 8 William Deane buried in ye Church Yard Died 4 June
 June 9 William Alchorne (Son of the Widow Alchorne)
 buried in the Church Yard Died 5 June 1742.

1742 BURIALS 1742

June 22 Daniel Passer buried in the Chh: yard Died 20 June 1742
 Augst 11 Elizabeth Craven (Daughter of John & Elizabeth Craven
 buried in the Church Yard, Died the 6 Augst 1742.
 Octr 12 Robert Sayer buried in the Chh: yard Died
 Novemr 9 Elizabeth Cooke a Pensioner buried in ye Chh
 yd Died 8 Novr
 Nber 3. Mary Briggs, the Wife of John Briggs buried
 in the Church yard Died 25 Novem 1742
 Janry 11 Elizabeth Matthews in ye Church Yard Died 7 Janry 1742/3
 Janry 25 Pricilla Burton in ye Church Yard Died 23 Janry 1742/3
 Februy 20 Edward Falgate in ye Churchyard
 1743
 April 15 Judith Crutcher in the Churchyard Died
 April 17 Thomas Bosely in ye South Isle under Pew
 No 10. Died 13 April
 June 16 Mary Doxsey (Daughter of Thomas & Mary Doxsey
 buried in the Church Yard Died 14 June 1743
 August 2 Aaron Bibins (son of Thomas & Mary Bibins in
 ye Ch: Yard.
 July 25 John Craven (Son of John & Elizabeth Craven) buried
 in the Church Yard Died 22 July 1743.
 August 19 Richard Ellis (Son of Richard & Mary Ellis) buried
 in the Church Yard Died

* This entry is written in pencil.

August 25. Anne Rippin (Daughter of & Mary Rippin
buried in the Church yard
August 28 Diminey Parter buried in the Church Yard died 25 Augst
Septembr 26 Thomas Ellis Son of Richard & Mary Ellis buried
1743/4 in the Church Yard
February 18 Mary Craven (Daughter of John & Eliza Craven
buried in ye Church Yard.

1744 BURIALS

Febry 26 Anne Maria Willis Daughter of Thomas &
Anne Willis Buried in the Church Yard.
March 1st Matthew Parks. Buried in ye Church Yard.
April 15. Thomas Blaney Buried in the North Isle under Pew 11.
19. Arrabella Pennent wife of David Pennent
Buried under the Doctors Pew.
June 30. Miles Neale Son of Richard & Elizabeth Neale
a Casual Poor Buried in the Church Yard
July 22 Mary Willis Daughter of Thomas & Anne Willis
Buried in the Church Yard
Augst 3d Robert Harman buried in ye Church Yard.
October 24 Elizabeth Steward Wife of Thomas Steward
Buried in Middle Isle under Pew No 11
Novem 19th Elizabeth Lewis a Pensioner in ye Church Yard
Jan: 17 Ann Donaldson in the Church, North Isle Pew No 8
Mar 1. Susanna Hebbs in the Church Yard
16. Henry Monnier in the Church Yard
17 Sarah Cooper in the Church yard
1745
July 25 John Fry (an Infant) in the Church yard
25. Elizabeth Gardner in the Middle Isle
Augst 30 Esther Houblon in the Doctors Pew in the Chancel
Novr 10 Samuel Gardner in the Middle Isle
Decr 10 Elizabeth Touthaker in the Church Yard
13 Rachell Fruin in the Church Yard
29 Thomas Bethell under the Family Stone in the Middle Isle
Febry 11 John Haywood the Vault in the North Chancell
27 Ann Johnson in the Church Yard
1746
April 2 Daniel Evans in the Church Yard
May 28 Edward Upton an Infant Pensioner in the Church Yard.

BURIALS 1746 & 7

July 28 Robert son of Theophilus Grove In the South Isle
Pew No 11.
15 Alexander Son of John Craven in the Church Yard
30 James Fry an Infant in the Church Yard
October 18 Mary (Daughter of John & Martha Barnes a
Pensioner, in the Church Yard.
11. Susannah (Daughter of Robert and Catherine)
Holden in the Churchyard
30. Elizabeth (Daughter of John and Martha Barnes
a Pensioner in the Church Yard.
Novr 9 William Sankey in the Church Yard
Janry 22 Elizabeth (Daughter of Saml and Eliza Fry
a pensioner in the Church Yard
Febry 10 Arrabella Daughter of Theophilus & Arrabella
Grove in the South Ile Pew No 11.
March 10 Catherine (Daughter of Robert and Catherine
1747 Holden in the Church Yard
April 9 Joseph Swancoate . . in the Church Yard
June 29 Mary Price in the Church behind the Sydesmans Pew
July 1. William Christopher in the Church Yard
13. Elizth Daughter of Ann Hodgson in the Church Yard
August 25. William Best in the Church Yard
October 13 Christian Grant in the Church Yard
Decr 8 Mary Wiltshire an Infant in the Church Yard

18 The Revd Mr George Morgan in the South Ile Pew No
Jan: 24. Heny Gadsdell an Infant in the Churchyard
Aug: 23 Catherine Herman in the Church yard
Sep: 10 John Baynham an Infant in the Church yard
19. Tace Raylton Browne an Infant in the Church yard
25. John Briggs in the Church yard
Novr 7. Ann Swancoute in the Church yard
30. Peter Junquet in the Church yard
Feb. 3 Mary Lechuix in the middle Isle of the Church
21. Ham Legg an Infant & Pentioner in the Church yard
June 16 Elizabeth Groves a pentioner in the Church yard
23 Thos Reed in the Church yard
Aug 31 Eliz: Amy an Infant Daughter of Thos & Elizth
Tomson in the Church yard.
Nov. 24 Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Eliz Cook in
the North Isle Pew No 10.
Dec 21. Thomas How in the Church yard 1749
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Daughter of Allin in the Church yard
5. Bidy Daughter of John & Eliz: Craven in the
Church yard.
March 8. Widow Briggs a Pensioner in the Church Yard
1750
May 23 Elizabeth Bradshaw in the Church yard
June 30 William Sharp in the Church Yard
George Son of Mr Guichenet in the Back Isle
next Pew to the Desk.
Sept 2. Joseph Davis in the Church Yard
Novr 16 Luke Son of Wm & Charity Sheene a Casual Poor
in the Church Yard
Paul son of Margaret Page a Casual Poor in the
Church yard.
30 Anne Bent from St Bartholomew Hospital in
ye Church yard.
Dec 11. John son of John Richey in the Church yard
26 Mr Guichenets Daughter Eliz in the Back Isle next
Pew to the Desk
Janry 23 Ann Christopher a Foundling in the Church Yard
25 Ann Smith a Pentioner in the Church Yard.

1750—1 BURIALS

Wonham Thomas Wonham (late Parish Clerk)
was buried Feb: 17th
Gardner Sarah Gardner buried Feb: 17th
Dalston Charles Dalston buried Feb: 18.

1751

Reynolds John Reynolds burd Apr. 17
Sharp Frances Sharp burd Apr 19
Bird { Margaret Daughter of Joseph & Mary
{ Bird buried May XIth . . .
Leaha James Leaha an Infant burd June 21st
Thompson Catherine Daughter of Thos & Ann Thompson
buried Sepr 5th
Jerquet Jerquet buried Sepr 12th
Lewen Harding-William son of Thomas & Martha
1752 Lewen buried Octr 18th 1752
Mitchell Thomas Mitchell burd Janry 5
Drake Mary Drake burd Jan: 8
Blaney Martha Blaney burd Jan: 15
Sharp Peter Sharp burd Feb: 23
Fashion Lawrence Fashion burd Feb: 28
Baker Amey Baker burd Feb. 28
Craven Catherine Craven August 4th
Verelst William Verelst October 20th
Jay Samuel Jay October 21
Brewer Elizabeth Brewer October 22

Craven	Frances Craven	October 23
Grove	Theophilus Grove	November 4
1753	1753	
Bird	William Bird	September 17
Upton	Sarah Upton	Sepr 25
Houblon	Elizabeth Houblon	Octr 18
Fashion	William Fashion	November 17
	William Halford, Curate.	
	1754	
Barnes	Elizabeth Barnes	Janry 9th
Lekuex	Letitia Lekuex	Febry 11
Turquet	Mark son of John & Eliz: Iurquet	Feb: 18
Richardson	Elizabeth Richardson	March 13.
Horton	Mary Horton	March 25
Barn	Barns	March 27
Rocke	Richard Rocke	April 24
King	Jane King	April 27
Guichenet	Anne Guichenet	May 14.
Faulkner	Elizabeth Faulkner	June 5th
Crossley	Elizabeth Crossley	Octr 14
Crossley	Nathaniel Crossley	Decr 9
	1755	
Sanders	William Sanders	Jan: 17
Perryman	Henrietta Perryman	Feb: 7
Marshall	Richard Marshall	Feb 25
Pelerie	Elizabeth Pelerie	March 7
Wellan	Michael Wellan	April 10
Hibbs	William Hibbs	May 4
Christpr	Prince Christopher	May 27
Brown	Mary Brown	July 16
Morgan	Hannah Morgan	Sepr 17
Bolney	John Blamyre Bolney	Decr 2
	1756	
Hannon	Elizabeth Hannon	Feb: 1
Willet	Samuel Willet	Feb: 22
Hill	Easter Hill	Mar: 15
Boulter	George Boulter	Apr: 4
Dixon	Richard Dixon	July 1
Richer	Benjamin Richer	Augst 1
Crutcher	John Crutcher	Augst 1
Baker	Mary Baker	Novr 14
Osgood	Mary Osgood	Decr 5th
Lewen	Thomas-Harding Lewen	Decr 12
	Wm. Halford, Curate.	

BURIALS 1757

Palmer	John Palmer	January 23
Griffin	Mary Griffin	February 9
Godfrey	Mary Godfrey	March. 4
Crutcher	Elizabeth Crutcher	March 6
Hake	John Hake	March 17
Clarke	Nicholas Clarke	April 12
Loveday	Martha Loveday	May 29
Booth	Anne Booth	June 9
	Richard Son of Thomas & Anne	
Thompson	Thompson	August 16
	Anne Daughter of John & Mary	
Hubbard	Hubbard	August 23
Sculthorp	Sarah Sculthorpe from the Workhouse	August 31
Cake	Henry Son of David & Mary Cake	Decr 5
Conway	Jane Conway	Febry 12th
Falkner	William Falkner	March 1
Pearkes	Adriana-Cecilia Pearkes	March 18
Moore	William Moore	March 19

Fraser	William Fraser Esq	May 16
Houblond	Rebecca Houblond	July 5
Booth	George Booth	July 19
Fraser	Cecilia Fraser	Novr 4th
	1759	
Lang	Grace Lang	Jan: 10
Philips	William Philips	Jan: 26
Cook	Benjamin Cook	Jan: 28
Bradley	Mary Bradley	Feb: 25
	Wm Halford	

	1759	
Wright	Anthony Wright	April 22
	Ann Passer Buried in ye Church yard behind the East gate July ye 19th 1759	
Passer	Susanna Eves from the Workhouse Buried in the Church Yard . . August the 5th	
Eves	John Hake Buried in ye Pew No 7 in ye South Isle next ye steps Sepr ye. 27th	
Hake	John Bowcock	Novr 7
Bowcock	Ann Hutson 1760	Janry 12
Hutson	Anthony Castle	Jan: 21
Castle	Mary Nocke	Jan: 21
Nocke	Nathaniel Sacheverel	Jan: 30
Sacheverel	Mary Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bird	Mar: 23
Bird	Richard Saunders	Apr: 8
Saunders	Theophilus Jones	June 3
Jones	Anne Flood	Augst 5
Flood	Mary Cowie	Sepr 22
Cowie		

	1761	
Fryer	Samuel Fryer	Jan: 17
Baker	Joshua Baker	Feb: 28
Cowie	James Cowie	March 6th
Nocke	Joseph Nocke	April 13
Monk	William Monk	Apr: 28
Cake	Mary Cake Buried near the middle of the	May 26
Hake	George Hake	Augst 11
Thompson	Sarah Thompson, Daughter of Thos and Ann Thompson was buried in the Churchyard Sepr ye 11th 1761	
Hancock	Captn Benoni Hancock, buried in the South Vault under the pew No 1 Octr ye 20 1761	
Lewen	William Edward Lewen in the Churchyard	Novr 14
Verelst	Ann Verelst	Decr 14

Wm Halford, Curate

	1761	
Nocke	Martha Nocke	December 22
Webb	George Webb	Decr 22
Bagshaw	Phillis Bagshaw	Decr 27
Sawbridge	Ester Sawbridge	Decr 28
Nocke	Hannah Nocke	Decr 30

	1762	
Elston	Michael Elston	Jan: 20
Townsend	Bridget Townsend	Jan: 24
Smith	Elizabeth Smith	March 10
Cottingham	Thomas Cottingham	March 24
	Mr John Fashion buried in ye South Chancel near the Pews No 3, and 5, June ye 27th 1762	
Fashion	Elizabeth Duffin buried in ye Churchyard	July 20th
Duffin	Richd Taylor buried in ye Churchyard	October ye 16th
Taylor	Thos Janeway buried in ye Church	Decr ye 12th
Janeway	John Rodolph Gachet Buried in ye Churchyard	Janry ye 5th 1763
1763	John Philp Buried in ye Church	Janry ye 7th
Philp	Mrs Penelope Gordon Buried in ye Church	Janry ye 10th
Gordon	Mrs Gin Pickles Buried in ye Church	Febry ye 24th
Pickles		

Taylor Mary Elizabeth Taylor, buried in ye Church Yard
 on ye Left hand of ye first Laylock Tree March ye 20th
 Church Mary Church a foundling buried April ye 26th
 Dixon, Richard Dixon in ye Church yard June ye 5th
 Capn Smith Margaret Smith, buried in ye Chureh Augst 30th
 Stockley, Ann Stockley a foundling in ye Chureh yard Sept 2d
 Vaughan Catherine Vaughan buried in the South
 Ile before the Pew No 11 Octr ye 30th 1763
 Crilly James Crilly buried in ye Chureh yard Novr 2d:
 1764
 Hake William Hake buried in the Vault
 Under the Pew No: 1 South Ile June ye 4th 1764
 Cook Captn Wm Cook Buried in ye North Ile
 Under ye Pew No 8 June ye 9th 1764
 Taylor James Taylor Buried in the Church Yard
 July ye 7th 1764
 Spenlove Dorothea Spenlove buried under
 ye Pew No 6 in ye North Ile July ye 11th 1764
 Reason Frances Reason buried under ye
 Pew No 6 in ye Middle Ile Augst ye 14th 1764
 Smith Penelope Blake Smith Buried
 Under ye Pew No 12 in ye North Isle Octr 7th
 Zouch Thos Zouch, buried under the pew
 No: 10 in the North Isle Novr ye 24th 1764
 Roberts Ann Roberts, buried under the Pew
 No 6, in the Middle Isle Novr ye 25th 1764
 Taylor Magdalen Taylor, buried under ye Pew No 6
 in the Middle Isle Deer 13th 1764
 Fashion Wm Fashion buried under ye Pew No 3 in
 the South Chancel Deer ye 24th 1764
 Reynolds Mary Reynolds buried under ye Pew No 10
 1765. In the South Isle January ye 4th 1765.

1765 BURIALS

poor
 Wonham Mary Wonham, buried in ye Church yard
 January ye 30th 1765
 Green John Lambert Green in ye Churchyard Janry y 30th
 Nocke Elizabeth Noeke, in ye Churchyard March ye 31st
 Upton Susanna Upton in ye Churehyard April 19th
 Verelst Tryphena Verelst in ye South Vault May ye 19th
 Clarke John Clarke in ye South Vault May ye 27th
 Wrenford Wm Wrenford in ye Churchyard Octr 31st
 Nocke Ann Nocke in ye Churchyard Deer 23d
 1766
 Thompson James Thompson in ye Churchyard Janry ye 21th
 Green William Jonathan Green Churchyard Mar 5th
 Johnson Mary Johnson in the Churchyard Augt ye 20th
 Bond Maria Bond in the Chureh Deer 10th 1766
 Dixon Mary Dixon in ye Churchyard Deer 16th 1766
 1767
 Smith Samuel Smith in ye Churchyard April ye 8th
 Green George Cooper Green in ye Church yd Augst ye 6th
 Upton Susanna Mary Upton in ye Chureh yd Nov ye 17th
 Mounier Elizth Mounier in ye South Ile No 7 Deer ye 12th
 1768
 Upton Elizth Upton in the Churchyard Janry ye 5th 1768
 Bullock Mary Bullock in ye Churchyard June 16th

1768 BURIALS

Rankin Elizabeth Moore Rankin in ye Churchyard Octrye 16th
 Fryer Martha Fryer in the Churehyard October ye 16th
 Thos Bullock in the Churchyard October ye 18th
 1769
 Pickle Dan Pickle in the Church 22
 february

1770
 Townsend Chauncey in the Church 4th April
 Blow Anna Maria in the Church 7th
 1771
 Gibson Richd Gibson in Do 13th Feby
 Mr Cravens servt maid 20th
 Reynolds Mary in the Church 24th March
 1772
 Mrs Elizabeth Townsend 27th January
 Jones The Revd Henry Jones 13th April
 1773
 Croucher Sarah Croucher 16th february
 1774
 Smith Mary wife of Captn Smith 18th Augt
 1774
 Ireland John and James Ireland the 25th of October Churchyard
 Williams Mary Williams december the 6th in the Church yard
 Smith
 Mrs Buried in the vault in the Pew No 2 in the
 side Chancel August the 18th 1774
 Mr Smith Buried in the vault in the Pew No 2 in the
 side Chancel Feby the 19th 1776
 Gordon Mr Gordon Buried April the 8th 1775
 in the Pew No 9.
 1776
 Rowley Master William Rowley buried in the middle
 Isle April the 24th 1776
 1777
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Upton, buried in the Church yard Poor
 May 13 Penelope Ann Darke in the North Chaneell
 July 12 Mary Forest Buried in the Chureh Yard Poor
 Novbr 5 Henry Hammilton Buried in the Church Yard Poor
 Decbr 14 Charles Jewson Buried In the South Isle
 between the Pews No 10 and 12
 1778
 Feb. 10 Jane King Buried in the Church Yard
 Close to the Great Tree
 October 23 Mrs Ann Rowley Buried in the Middle Isle
 1778
 Clarke Mrs Clarke in South Vault November 26, 1778
 Barker Mrs Elizabeth Barker Buried in the
 Church Yard Mareh 28, 1779
 Worgan Mr John Worgan Buried in the Church
 1780
 Yarde Deabr 2. 1779
 Payne Mrs Payne from the Bank Buried in Pew
 1780
 No 11 the side Isle next the Street Janry 23, 1780
 May Mr John May from the Bank in the
 Chireh Yard Feby 12. 1780
 Feby Master Salt Son of Mr Mathew and Martha
 Salt Buried in the Pew No 6 Back Isle
 Feby 21 1780
 Salt Miss Salt Daughter of Mr Mathew and
 Martha Salt Buried in the Pew No 6 Back
 Isle Mareh 2, 1780
 1780
 Master Ireland Son of Mr and Mrs Ireland
 Buried in the Chureh Yard October the 8, 1780
 Pennant. Mrs Pennant of Wimpole Street Buried in
 the Docters Pew November 11th 1780
 Houblan Susanna Houbleon Buried in the Pew
 1781
 Next to the Doctors Pew January 3, 1781

November the 13th 1664

Collected yn for ye Inhabitants of Lydney in ye
 County of Gloucester towards the rebuilding of
 their parsh Church twenty, shillings & eight pence

November Collected y: towards ye repayre of Thrapson Bridge
 ye 20, 1664 in ye County of Northampton, eight shillings
 & sixpence

December ye 8. 1664	Collected yn towards ye rebuilding of ye parsh Church of Cromer alias Shipden in ye County of Norfolke Thirteene shillings & eleven pence.	1666 Maij 2	Collected by vertue of an order from his Maties towards the releife of ye poore people in ye Citty of London vissited ye some of Twenty & foure shillings	01. 04. 0
Janye 15. 64	Collected y for ye Inhabitants of ye parish of Weedon in ye County of Northampton towards their losse occasioned by a storme of haile eleven shillings & fourepence.	1666 May 6	Collected for Caleb Lovejoy of the parrish of St Oliues Southwark in ye County of Surrey towards his loss by fire ye somefourteenshillings sixpence halfe penny	0. 14. 6½
February ye 5th 64:	Collected y towards ye reliefe & maintenance of ye Ministers of ye reformed Church of Strasburgh in Alsacia a povince in Germany twenty eight shillings	Maij 13	Collected for Colechester by order of ye Bishopp of London three pound seaven shillings five pence	3. 7. 5
April ye 9th 1665	Collected y: for William Butts of Kings Weston in ye County of Somersett Gentleman towards his Losse by fire twentie shillings & fivepence	May 20	Collected for Colechester by order of the Bishop of London six & twenty shilling nine pence	1. 6. 9
th: 30	Collected for John Heath of Ratcliff, in ye County of Middlesex towards his losse by fire twentie three shillings & a halfpenny.	Maij 27	Collected for Colechester bij order of the Bishop of London Thirty one shilling seaven pence	1. 11. 7
May ye 14 65	Collected yn for ye Inhabitants of flookburgh, in ye County of Lancaster towards ye Losse by fire nineteene shillings & eleven pence halfe penny	June 3	Collected for the Towne of Hartepoole in the County Pallatine of Durham Eleven shilling	— 11 —
June ye 20	Collected by virtue of an Order from his Maiestie & his Counsell towards ye relief of poore people in ye City of London visited with ye plague three pounds thirteen shillings and eight pence	June 6=	Collected this Day (being the monthly fast) for the vissited Poore fifteene shillings.	0. 15. 0
Febry ye 2nd	Collected for Robert Ensdel of West Kirby in worrall neare Chester marriner towards his losse by shiprack at sea eighteene shillings & fourpence	July 1°	Collected this day for Colechester by order of the Bishop of London Twenty nine shillings	01. 9. 0
July ye 9	Collected for Henery Lisle of Gisborough, in ye North-rideing of ye County of York woollen Draper, towards his loss by fire Twentie shillings & eightpence.	July 4	Being the Monthly fast Collected for the visited Poore seaventeen shillings eight pence.	00. 17. 08
July ye 12	Collected by vertue of an order from his Maiestie & his Counsell towards ye releife of poor people in ye Citie of London visited with the plague £. s. d 14. 0. 0	July 8	Collected then for Colechester by order of the Bishop of London Twenty eight shillings	01. 8. 0
Aug: ye 2nd 1665	Collected y by vertue of an Order from his Maiestie & his Counsell towards ye releife of poore people in ye City of Lond: visited with ye plague 9. 0. 0	July 15	Collected for Cambridg Winchester & Sarum by order of the Bishop of London nine & thirty shillings tenn pence halfe penney	1. 19. 10½
Septembye 6th 1665	Collected y by vertue of an order from his Majestie & Counsell towards ye releife of ye poore people in ye City of Lond: visited; ye sume of six pounds. 6. 0. 0	July 22. 1666	Collected for Cambridge Winchester & Salsbury by order of ye Bishop of London forty seaven shillings & nine pence	02: 07: 09
*Otober ye 4th 1665	Collected by vertue of an order from his Majesty & Counsell towards the releife of the poore people in ye Citty of Lond: visited, the sum of six pounds tenn shillings 06. 10. 0	July 29	Collected for Cambridg Winchester & Sarum by order of ye Bishopp of London five & twenty shillings	1. 05. 0
Marsh ye 7° 1665	Collected by vertue of an order from his Maty & Counsell towards ye releife of ye poore in the City of London visited ye sume of Sixteene shill Collected by vertue of an order fro his Maty towards the releife of ye poore people in the Citty of London visited ye sume of 16 shil	August 1	Collected then for the releife of the poore being then fast day	0. 18. 6
		August 5	Collected for Cambridge Winchester & Salsbury by vertue of the forenamed order twenty three shillings & tenn pence	01: 03: 10
		August 12.	Collected for Cambridge Winchester & Salsberry by order of the Bishop of London the some of one & thirty shillings four pence halfe penny	01. 11. 4½
		August 14	Collected for Norwich by order of the Bishop of London fourteen shillings	00. 14. 0
		Aug 19	Collected for Cambrige Winchester & Salisbury by order of the Bishop of London twenty four shillings eight pence	1. 4. 8
		26	Collected for Cambridg Winchester & Salesbury by order of the Bishop of London twenty foure	1. 4. 0

* This entry is in Dr. Ralph Harison's writing.

Nouember the 6 the 1659

Collected by vertue of a Breife granted by the Parliament to the Inhabitants of the Parish of Metheringam in Lincoln Sheire the
 Sume of s. d.
£2—6—0

April 15. 1660

Collected (by vertue of a breife Granted by the Parliament to the Inhabitants of Blunham in Bedford Sheire) towards their losse by fyer the sum of fourty seuene Shillings treepence I saye } —2. 7. 3

October the 4th 1660 Collected by vertue of a briefe granted by ye King's Maiesty for ye inhabitants of Fakenham in ye County of Norfolk towards their losse by fire ye sume of tree pound foure shillings and eight pence } 3—4—8

November ye 15. 60 Collected by vertue of a Breife granted by ye King's Maiesty for ye inhabitants of Bartholomew Exchange & Bennett finck ye sume of foure pound eight shillings & eight pence towards yr losse by fyer } 4—8—8

December ye 2nd 60 Collected by vertue of a breife granted by the Kings Maiesty for James Eavens the sume of twenty-nine shillings

December ye 16 (60 Collected (for ye) parsh of Pontefract in Yorkshire the sume of five pound ten shillings in ye parsh Church of St Christophers London.

Jan ye 13 60 Collected for ye towne of Glasburie in ye County of Radnor the sume of Thirty shillings & nine pence in St Christophers London.

Jan ye 20 1660 Collected for Katherine Dawkes in Dover towards her losse by shiprack the summe of eighteene shillings & two pence half pennye
 Collected for John Carre in ye Countie of Dover ye summe of seventeen shillings and sixpence.

Jan ye 27 1660 Collected for Hannah Ansell widow of lowdwater in ye County of Hertford towards her losse by fire ye sum of fourteen shillings and three pence

ffabr ye 13. 1660 Collected for Tho: Vry of Horncastle in ye County of Lincolne towards his losse by fire eleven shillings & sixpence

ffabr ye 10 60 Collected for Richd Woosley Will Reading & Tho Moyser of Wapping in ye countie of Middlesex towards yr losse by fire thirtie shillings & sixpence

ffabr ye 17 Collected for a Turke converted to ye Christian Religion fourty-two shillings and two pence halfe pennie.

March ye 3d 1660 Collected for Isaac Weeks in ye Parish of White Chapple In ye County of Middlesex towards his losse by fire thirty one Shillings and sixpence

March the 10th 1660

Collected for Jon Perkins, Tho: Snead, Will: Travis and divers others Inhabitants in ye Parish of St Margaret Westminster towards yr losse by fire Twentie foure Shillings

March ye 8 1661 Collected for ye Corporation of Hedon in ye east ridinge in ye County York towards yr losse by fire thirty foure shillings fourepence half penny

Aprill ye 7 Collected for Edward Ireland Citizen of London towards his loss by fire ten shillings

Aprill ye 21 61 Collected for James Melvel of towards his losse by fire thirtye foure shillings ten pence halfe pennie

Aprill ye 28 Collected Will Simond John Beesly &c inhabitants of St Dunstan in ye west London towards yr losse by fire twenty nine shillings two pence halfe pennie—Collected Elianer Lawrence & Anne Chy widdowes of west Molesey of Surrey as aforesd nine shillings sixpence—May the 5th 1661—Collected towards the rebuilding of of high = ercall Church in ye County of Salop) seventeen shillings. Collected towards ye rebuilding of Condover Church in ye aforesd County thirty eight shillings eight pence—May: ye 19. 1661

May ye 19 Collected for ye Inhabitants of great Drayton in ye County of Salop towards yr losse by fire fifty five shillings & sixpence

Junij 3 Collected towards a losse by fire sustained by some inhabitants of Chersey in ye County of Surrey the summe twenty five shilling & a penny.

Junij 9 Collected for Rich: Dutton of Chester for a loss by fire the summe of fiteene shillings & two pence.

Junij 16 Collected towards ye reparaire of ye Peere and Harbour of Watchplott in ye County of Somerset ye summe of twenty two shillings

June 23 Collectet for ye Inhabitants of ye towne of Elmely Castle towards a losse they sustained by fire the summe of fowerteene shill & four pence

June 30 Collected towards the reparaire of a church and steeple at Dalby Malcombe in the county of Leicester the summe of eleaven shillings and eight pence.

July 7 Collected for Hen: Beckley of Heston in Middlesex towards his losse by fire nine shillings

July 21 Collected for Henry Harrison Mariner at twice viz in ye morning & ye afternoone towards his losse by shipwreck the sume of twenty one shillings & a penny

July ye 28 Collected by vertue of a Breife for ye Inhabitants of Hungerford in ye County of Berkes ye sum of Twenty seaven shill and a penny.

Aug 11 Collected by vertue of a Breif for Sam: Meriday in ye County of Surrey nine shill and foure pence

Aug: 11th Collected by vertu of a Breife for Rose Wallis of Oxon ye sum of sixteene shill.

Augt 25 Collected by vertue of a breife for Oxford City by reason of a greate losse by fire the summe of thirty five shillings and three halfe pence

October ye VI Collected by vertue of a breife for ye inhabitants of Milton Abbas in ye County of Dorsett by reason of their losse by fire fifty eight shillings & penny halfe pennie—October 20. 61 yn Collected for ye Inhabitants of Buckinham in ye County of Bucks ye summe of tenne shillings & twopence
 November ye 10. 1661 Collected towards ye rebuildinge of Bolingbrook Church in ye County of Lincolne ye sume of nine shillings & eightpence—December 22th 1661 Collected for ye reliefe of Richard Christophelos

Cornaro ye Baptized Turke, twenty seven shillings & a penny—Collected for ye carryinge on of ye trade of fishinge in ye

Moneth September & October 1661 eight pound twelve shillings—December ye 29th: 1661

Collected for ye inhabitants of Sowerby in ye parsh of Thirske in ye County of York towards

yr losse by fire nineteene shillings & A
half penny

Jan: ye 5th 1662 Collected for Christopher Spild
& John Symons of Watring bury in ye County of
Kent towards yr losse by fire—thirteene
Shillings & eight pence ffeb: ye 16th 1661 Collected

for ye inhabitants of St Martins in ye fields Lond:
towards yr losse by fire fourtie eight shillings
and a penny—Aprill ye 15. 1662.

Collected yn: for An Royston of Dennington
in ye County of Berks widow towards her losse
by fire fourteene shillings & eleven pence
halfpenny—Collected Aprill ye 21 1662.

For Tho: Welby of the County of Somerset towards
his losse by sea six shillings & eleven pence
halfpenny.

Collected ye 4th of May 1662 for Ann Walter of ye
parish of Redriff in ye County of Surrey widdow
towards her losse by sea fifteen shillings & fivepence

May ye 25th 1662 Collected for ye inhabitants of
Mount-sorrell IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER YE
SUME OF FIVE SHILLINGS & TWO PENCE HALF PENY
June ye 15th 1662 Collected yn towards ye repaire
of Gravesend Church in ye County of Kent
eleven shillings & foure pence:

June ye 29th 1662 Collected for ye inhabitants of
Birdg-north in the County of Salop towards yr
losse by fire eleven shillings

July ye 20 1662 Collected for ye inhabitants of Metheringham
in ye County of Lineoln towards yr losse by fire
fourteen shillings & four pence halfpenye

July ye 27 1662 Collected for ye inhabitants of South Wouldals
Soulbey in ye County of Suffolke towards yr
losse by fire twenty sillings & threepence
half-peney

August ye 24th 1662 Collected for ye inhabitants of ye town of
Ilmister in ye County Somerset towards
yr losse by fire thirteen shillings

Novembris 9th 1662 Collected for ye inhabitants of Welland
in ye County of Woreester towards ye rebuilding
of their Church nine shillings & seven pence

ffebuary 22th 1662 Collected for ye Inhabitants of ye parish of
Wandswerth in the County of Surrey
towards yr losse by fire eight shillings two pence

Mareh ye 8th 1662 Collected for David Long of Lorrinton in ye
County of Wilts husbandman towards his
losse by fire ye sume of twenty-six shillings
And a half penny

Mareh ye 29. 1663 Collected for ye Inhabitants of Hexham in
ye County of Northumberland towards yr losse by
fire fourteene shillings & eleven pence

Aprill ye 5th (63) Collected for John Casyer of Byarsh in ye County Kent
towards his losse by f the sum of nine
shillings and sevenpence halfpeny

May ye 31 1663 Collected for ye inhabitants of East Greenwich
in ye County of Kent towards yr losse by
fire ye sume of five shillings & fourpence

June ye 14: 63 Collected for ye inhabitants of Walton of ye
Clubb in ye parish of High ereal in ye County
of Salop ye summe of ten shillings towards
yr losse by fire.

August ye 2d 63 Collected for ye inhabitants of Tiverton in ye
County of Devon towards their loss by fire
1663 ten shillings & sixpence.

August ye 16. 1663 Collected for John Ellis of Milton in ye County of
Cambridge towards loss by fire ye summe of
eight shillings

Oetob:ye 18 1663 Collected yn for the inhabitants of Leyton in ye
parish of Cloford in ye County of Somerset
seventeene shillings & five pence.

Oetober ye 25 1663 Collected yn for ye inhabitants of Kintbury
in ye County of Berks toward LOSSE by fire
thirteen shillings & five pence

November ye 21. 1663 Collected yn for Thomas Smith of High holborne
in ye County of Midlesex In holder towards
his losse by fire twelve shillings & six pence

Jan ye 3d 1663 Collected yn for John Jones (of ship yard in ye
parsh of St Clement Danes in ye libertie of
Westminster, shop-keeper towards his losse
by fire thirteene shillings and sixpence
halfpeny

Janry 31. 63 Collected yn for ye inhabitants of ye Borough
of Harwieh in the County of Essex towards
ye repaire of yr Church Steeple sixteene shillings

Aprill ye 3d 1664 Collected yn for ye Corporation of Great Grimsby
in ye County of Lincoln—nine shillings

Aprill 17. 64. Collected yn for & towards ye rebuilding of ye
parish Church of Wytheam in ye County of
Sussex nineteene shillings & fourpence

May ye 8th Collected yn for William Sandiwell of Shadwell in
ye parish of Stepney in County of Middlesex
towards his losse sustained by sea eleven
shillings and nine pence

May ye 15. 64 Collected yn for ye inhabitants of East hendred in
ye County of Berks toward yr losse by fire
sixteene shillings & eleven pence

May ye 22 Collected yn for ye inhabitants of ye Towne of
Grantham in ye County of Lineolne towards
yr losse by fire ffifty & one shillings & sixpence
half peny

June ye 19. Collected yn towards ye rebuildinge of ye
parish Church of Cannon in ye Countie
of Hereford eleven shillings.

Aug ye 28th Collected yn for ye Inhabitants of Harold in ye
County of Bedford toward their Losse by fire
fifteene shillings & fourpence

October ye 23 1664 Collected yn towards ye rebuilding of ye parish
Church of St Peter ye Apostle in Sandwich in
ye County of Kent nineteen shillings

THIS IS THE END OF THE REGISTER BOOKS.

7-20-52

DEC 8 1950

N. Y. H. S.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05163 2940

FLARE

942.1
L8445

FLARE



31262051632940